GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

April 15
1943

Milk . . . A Letter for Dr. Charles F. Nelson

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

WE REPEAT

It is No Secret!

Why Foremost Guernseys ARE BREED IMPROVERS

SIRES with CONCENTRATED BLOOD LINES
Known to Breeders for a Lifetime
Cannot but give assurance ef breed improvement

In Algebra **Minus** times **Minus** makes a **Plus,** but not in Cattle Breeding. FOREMOST cattle have been bred with the idea in mind that **Plus** times **Plus** is the **Better Formula,** always **Positive** for Better Type and Better Production.

The Name **FOREMOST** means **Much** to the **Purchaser of Guernsey Cattle.** FOREMOST when applied to Guernsey Cattle means first of all Dominant Blood Lines, Careful Selection and Breeding, Proper Development and Care and Large Records of Milk and Butter Fat. FOREMOST means this and much more and every interested breeder of Guernsey cattle should visit the farm and see the herd as it is being bred and developed.

Write for Prices on Breed Improving Bulls.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

KENFLEUR
GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

Our Mid-West Sale Offering

***Date . . .* MAY 8, 1943**

***Location . . .* Elmhurst, Illinois**

A Green Meadow Alert son out of a 708.4—GG daughter of Maple Lane Challenger

BULL CALF: Dropped: March 19, 1942

Ready for Service. This calf is out of Ridglydale's Punta; 16696.3—708.4—GG. She has just completed a record of 16993.8—739.27—D, (subject to final verification and approval).

A top Coronation bred heifer

Kenfleur's Princess Sheran

Dropped: June 1, 1942

Sire: PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR
Herd Sire at Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa. A full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor. He is sired by Coronation Rose King, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Minuet; 14433.8—708.7—F; 19093.0—864.2—A.

Dam: **Rose Sheran of Ridglydale**
11674.3—634.4—E 14626.3—756.8—A
A daughter of Green Meadow Alert, A. R. **Both of the animals we are consigning are rich in Alert blood.** He already has 36 A. R. daughters—18 more on test—more in our herd. To date there are 37 sires with 50 or more A. R. daughters. "Alert" will soon be a member of this select group.

Berkshires—Boars and Gilts

A CHOICE SELECTION

Representing the blood lines of Cornell Eventuation, the greatest boar of the Berkshire breed, through his son, LYNWOOD EVENTUATION RAIDER, 1st prize senior boar pig at the Indiana State Fair in 1941.

Buy Kenfleur Guernseys for greater production---but, buy War Bonds for Victory.
H. C. Horneman

Write or call us for further information about these and other fine things we have to offer.

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

HENRY JENNER
Superintendent of Cattle, **Perrysville, Ind.**

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor, **Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.**

SALES . . .

April 15. Eckert's Guernsey Sale, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

April 15. Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Guernsey Heifer Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 17. Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. E. C. Phillips, secretary, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

April 21. Suzanne Farm Pure Bred Guernsey Dispersal, Guy W. Sutton, owner, Chicora, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

April 24. Morwood Farms Dispersal, Mystic, Connecticut. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

April 27. Penn-View Farms Dispersal, D. L. Gallagher, owner, Peach Bottom, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

April 27. Aiken Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Major Robert G. Elbert, owner, Aiken, South Carolina. Sale managed by George B. Salley, rangeburg, South Carolina.

May 3. Quail Roost-Maxim Sale, Rougemont, North Carolina. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 4. South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club 20th Annual Sale, Columbia, South Carolina. For catalogs write George B. Salley, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

May 5. Sixth Annual Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Missouri. H. A. Herman, manager, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Missouri.

May 8. Eighth Middle West Invitational Sale, Elmhurst, Chicago, Illinois. E. C. Welch, Sec. Sales Committee, Lake Forest, Illinois.

May 10. The Indiana Spring Consignment Sale, Lafayette Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana. Sale sponsored by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.

May 10. New England Guernsey Spring Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 14. Eighteenth Coventry Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 15. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

May 17. Joint Dispersal Sale, Danbury, Connecticut. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

May 22. May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Farms, Mansfield, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

May 25. The Fairlee Acres Dispersal Sale, Orangeburg, S. C. Sale managed by George B. Salley, Rivelon Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 28. Ohio State Guernsey Sale, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

June 5. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

June 14. Louis Merryman's 38th Semiannual Sale, York Fair Grounds, York, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

June 15. Alabama Guernsey Cattle Club Heifer Sale, Birmingham, Alabama.

MEETINGS . . .

June 17. Northwest Missouri Guernsey Breeders Type School, Lochmead Farm, D. H. Sosey, owner, Palmyra, Missouri.

June 20. Six Illinois District Associations will hold Type Schools the week of June 20.

Aug. 6. Illinois Guernsey Judging Conference, sponsored by the Illinois G. B. A., Curtiss Candy Company Guernsey Farm, Dundee, Ill. Dean H. H. Kildee will officiate.

During 1942, 40,000 calves in New York State were vaccinated against Bang's Disease, according to a report of the New York Bureau of Animal Industry.

About half of these calves were vaccinated privately. The other half were vaccinated by the State under their official Bang's control program which includes annual blood testing of the herd without compulsory slaughter of reactors.

In a recent report made by Mrs. Frank Graham Thomson on calves donated for the Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund, there should have been added the calf in the South Carolina Guernsey Sale that brought $143.60, Marlboro Countess Dorothy, consigned by G. A. Sherrill, Cheraw; heifer donated at the Waukesha County Sale; Cesor General's Ellen, consigned by Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sorensen at the Cesor Farm Sale, that brought $835 for the fund; heifer donated to the Cayuga County Sale by L. S. Riford that brought $300, and the heifer sold at the Tri-County, Iowa, sale that brought $200.

H. M. Walters, Cedar Falls, Iowa, sold all his grade Guernseys last spring, but he is building a herd of pure breds on six head—all started from 4-H Club heifers. One of the Club heifers, Cherry Gold's Dixie, was production champion for Guernseys in class B (4-H) division this year. Two years ago she tied for first place in all breeds in production.

Curtiss Candy Company of Chicago, that has been one of the heavy buyers at sales and private treaty, have recently purchased the 1,000-acre Allendale Farm near Libertyville, Ill.

C. Louis Meyer, Omaha, Neb., is building a good herd on his farm outside of the city. He is planning on enlarging the herd and retailing his milk under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY label.

Chat . . .

PFC Blaine Crowl, USMCR, Company 6, Candidate's Class, Quantico, Va., seems to be getting along well in the Marine Corps. It will be recalled that Blaine was Floyd Greenburg's assistant for the Indiana G. B. A.

Ralph D. Bacon, who is now located at Chedco Farm with Frank Smith, says that he is back in New England to stay. Since the passing of his wife on December 29 his boys are living in Auburn and South Acton, Mass., and he desires to be near them.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Charles R. Meyers, president of Brookmead Guernsey Dairies, Wayne, Pa., a GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributor in that area, tells us that his son, First Lieut. Charles, Jr., who is with the Air Force in Tunisia as pilot of a bomber, was shot down in combat over the Mediterranean. His co-pilot was killed and he was seriously injured. In spite of it he pancaked the bomber into the ocean and the crew and himself were able to get ashore on the life belts and next day made their way 15 miles over the mountains to a British Camp through the help of friendly natives. (Lt. Meyers was cited for saving the lives of his crew.) Charles, Jr., is slowly recovering in a base hospital from serious injuries.

Friends of Dick Ulken, formerly manager of Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind., will be pleased to learn that he is located at Los Altos, Calif. He says, "We live in one of the nicest sections of the Peninsula, 35 miles south of San Francisco. While looking for a suitable acreage where I can breed a few Guernseys we were fortunate in finding a nice home here." At the present time he is working with the Hendy Iron Works at Sunnyvale.

Oakwood Farm's Guernsey herd, owned by Samuel Yost, Stillwater, Pa., was high herd in No. 2 Columbia County, Pa., D. H. I. A. for the year 1942 with an average of 8360 lbs. milk and 425 lbs. fat. Type goes with Mr. Yost's herd as he had the grand champion cow and several first prize animals at the Benton Fair last year.

Announcement was made by P. H. Hogan, secretary of the Arkansas G. B. A., that the Arkansas sale scheduled for May 19 has been called off. The action was necessary because of insufficient number of cattle available in the Southwest.

Guernseys and the Legislature have much in common in South Carolina, as three members of the South Carolina Senate are actively engaged in breeding Guernseys. They are W. T. Redfearn from Kershaw County, C. S. McCall from Marlboro County and Howard McCravy from Spartanburg County.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Aberdeen-Angus Sale ... 631
Albers Milling Co. ... 624
Aiken Farm Dispersal ... 637
Alder Lea Farm ... 677
Aldrich Farm ... 673
Arcadian Farm ... 635

Barbian Farm ... 669
Barnstable County Farm ... 628
Beaverbrook Farm ... 629
Blakeford Farms, Inc. ... 606
Blyth Hurst ... 635
Bolendale Guernsey Farm ... 669
Boston Balm Co. ... 633
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ... 653
Box W. A. ... 626
Box 102 ... 631
Box 200 ... 631
Breeders' Bookshelf ... 664
Brian Boru Farm ... 625

Canoe Brook Farms ... 637
Cedar Lane Farm ... 658
Cesor Farms ... 650
Chicago Guernsey Farm ... 647
Clear Springs Farm ... 639
Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm ... 628
Conde Milking Machine Co ... 628
Coventry Sale ... 606, 640–642

Dinsmore Dairy Co. ... III. Cover
Dorvillee Farm ... 666
Duffields Farm ... 666
Dunn's Tour ... 646, 673, 675
Dych, George E. ... 626

Eagle Valley Farm ... 661
Eastern Guernsey Sale ... 645
Elmdale Farm ... 662
Employment Service ... 624

Fairlawn Farms Co. ... 659
Fairlee Acres Dispersal ... 638
Flying Horse Farm ... 634
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm ... 641
Franchester Farm ... 643
Franklin Serum Co. ... 632

Granger Sales Co. ... 622
Grassland Farm ... 673
Graymar Farm ... 632
Greenfield Guernsey Farm ... 671
Greystone Farm ... 667
Guernsey Breeders' Journal ... 636

Hall, Gordon ... 621
Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co. ... 622
Her-Mil Farms ... 671
Hill, Chas. L. & Son ... 672
Hillside View Farm ... 635
Homestead Farms ... 667
Horse Shoe Falls Farms ... 637, 670

Indiana G. B. A. ... 660
Indiana Sale ... 660–662

James Mfg. Co. ... 623
Johnson & Johnson ... 632

Kandel, Fred H. ... 628
Kenfleur Farms ... 601
Klondike Farm ... 604

Laacke Co., R. ... 626
Leahaven Farm ... 634
Lehman's Dairy ... 677
Lewis, Stanley ... 626
Lochmead Farm ... 658

Lookout Farm ... 672
Lookwell Farm ... 651

Maple Lawn Farm ... 674
Masek, J. E. ... 626
Mass. G. B. A. ... 634
May Royal-Steadfast Sale ... 643, 644
McDonald Farms ... 642
Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm ... 658
Meadow Lodge Farms ... 652, 657, 662
Merryman, L. McL. & Sons ... 640, 644, 662, IV. Cover
Merryman's 38th Semiannual Sale ... 662
Midview Farm ... 635
Mid-West Sale ... 601, 647–654, 695
Milton Farms ... 631
Missouri G. B. A. ... 655
Missouri State Sale ... 654–658
Morwood Farms Dispersal ... 675
Mulhocaway Farm ... 641

Near's Food Co., Inc. ... 633
N. E. Sale ... 646

Oak Hurst Farm ... 628
Ohio G. B. A. ... 665
Ohio Guernsey Classic, First ... 665
Old Acres ... 628
Osborne Farm ... 667

Park, Inc., Philip R. ... 622
Pate Sales Co. ... 645
Pa. G. B. A. ... 670
Penn-View Dispersal ... 670
Peters Guernsey Farm ... 654
Pine Hill Farm ... 626
Pine Manor Farm ... 695

Quail Roost Farms ... 696
Quail Roost Sale ... 659, IV. Cover
Quaker Oats Co. ... 630

Ransom Farm ... 648
Red Gate Farm ... 631
Rivelon Farm ... 637, 638, 663, 666
Rivers, Stewart ... 632
Roberts, Dr. David ... 624
Rock Creek Farm ... 651
Rockingham Farm ... 608
Roughwood Farm ... 674

St. Albans Farms ... 656
St. James Farm ... 671
Santa Maria Dairy ... 628
Shawnee Springs Farms ... 677
Skagit County ... 672
Skyline Farms ... 649
South Carolina Sale ... 663
Squibb & Sons, E. R. ... 627
Starr Farms, The ... 672
Sterling Farms, Inc. ... 676
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. ... 622
Sunland Mfg. Co. ... 622
Sunny Valley Farm ... 674

Transcript Printing Co. ... 666
Twin Willows Farm ... 624

Upland Farm ... 669

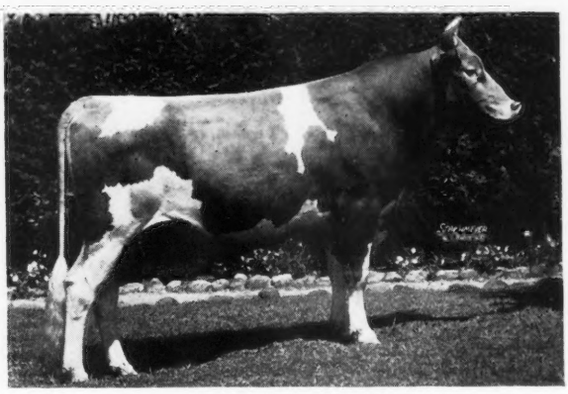
Viobin Corp. ... 626

Waukesha G. B. A. ... 635
Wellville Guernsey Farm ... 629
Weston Mfg. Co. ... 626
Where to Buy Guernseys ... 628
Wilgorlan Farm ... 668
Woodacres ... 678

Backed by Generations of Outstanding Production...

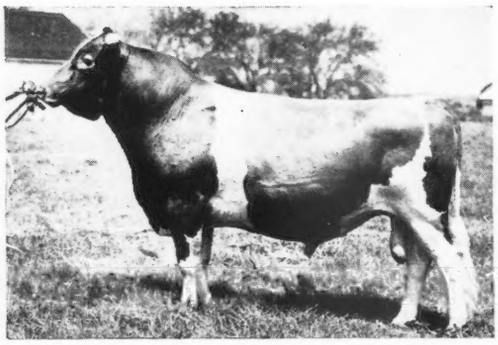
and the Renown Judge Dean H. H. Kildee, officiating at the North Carolina Judging School last August commented—"He is a most outstanding show bull."

Dean Kildee also placed one of his oldest daughters, Klondike Lottie 650996 (now on test), 1st. in the Senior Yearling Class.



MOBJACK LADDIE 251772
Our Junior Herd Sire

His Sire
A Great Transmitting Sire



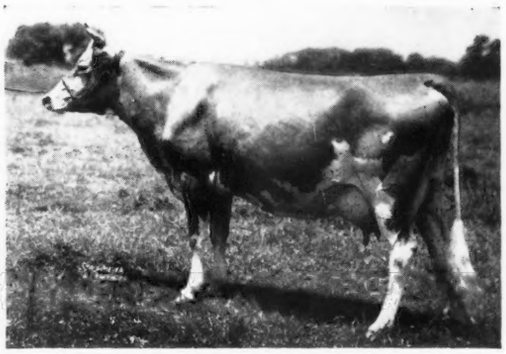
KLONDIKE GLAMOUR 199862, A. R.

4 A. R. Sons, 33 A. R. Daughters with 38 records average 11824.3 m., 613.2 f., 2 in triple letter, 35 immature.

His Paternal Grandam:
A Great Reproducing Dam
GRAPE LAWN'S FAIRY LADY 200115, A. R.
15698.4 m., 869.3 f., Cl. A
1 A. R. Son, 3 A. R. Daughters that average 697.9 lbs. Fat.

His Paternal Grandsire:
Noted for siring uniformly good type, extreme quality and good udders.
FOREMOST'S GAY LAD 117256, A. R.
17 A. R. Sons, 37 A. R. Daughters, with records that average 536.7 lbs. Fat.

His Dam
A Virginia State Champion



MOBJACK ROSE DIMPLE 436340, A. R.
16735.0 m., 801.0 f., Cl. CC

2 A. R. Daughters that average 12093.3 m., 572.5 f., in immature classes.

His Maternal Grandam:
A Great Reproducing Dam
DIMPLE OF MOBJACK 100834
Dam of 8 A. R. daughters that average 653.6 lbs. Fat.

His Maternal Grandsire:
A great Production Sire.
GLENCAIRNE POWHATAN 89224, A. R.
10 A. R. Daughters with 12 records that average 723.5 lbs. Fat.

The "LADDIE" daughters have uniformly good type, size, smoothness and good udders. The first three have just finished A. R. test and are awaiting calving for double letter. Three more are on test now and others will be as they freshen. He will soon be an A. R. bull.

We have a few choice sons of "Laddie" out of good record daughters of "HOLLIMOST" and "KNIGHT." Write for Pedigrees and Prices.

HERD FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

LT. COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Editorials...

March 22, 1943

Members of
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB:

President Ames and the Executive Committee feel that due to present conditions it is advisable to refrain from holding the Annual Meeting this May.

You are hereby notified that there will be no Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB in May of this year.

Yours very truly,
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
KARL B. MUSSER
Secretary

KBM:MJB

Skimming Milk

Milk is to be skimmed to cut back milk price to consumer one-half cent per quart. Price increases are to be rolled back with an accompanying drop in food value.

Office of Price Administration officials, who should be protecting the consumer on maintaining the quality of products, are carrying on a campaign which most distributors apparently are resisting to reduce the fat content of average market milk and pass this economy back to the consumer.

The ingredient which they would take out is cream, which provides energy, carries Vitamin A and certain growth factors, and increases the palatability of milk.

The consumer is not to be asked whether she prefers the natural product of the cow, or the saving of ½ cent; no government order is to be issued; the plan is for an understanding. The consumer, of course, is to get this "saving" back in the form of butter on her ration book after it has gone through manufacture, additional packaging, and price markups.

Dr. Charles F. Nelson, in his article in this issue, points to the need for better milk. The O. P. A. program is misconceived.

"At Home"---With the Bovines

It is a warm winter day. The black soil has appeared through the fast melting snow. It is that delightful break in the season that an old Scandinavian settler might call "our Yanuary taw." I find myself peering out of doors and windows, reflecting as I go about my work. Beyond the lawn I see the herdsman has let out the herd of Guernseys—I watch as they impatiently await their turn out through the barnyard gate—out to the banks of the creek, into the inviting sunbathed open.

These handsome, gentle animals are considered part of my kitchen window view; my backyard sanctuary. They slowly follow the creek, never wavering, ever steady. Though the banks keep breaking away, their path remains for continuous trysts upon the oak-bordered knoll. Cows cannot speak, so are called dumb, but certainly not stupid. Not cultured perhaps, but refined, adaptable and contented; possessed with a rare instinct that is sometimes found lacking in humans. I have often witnessed their mother instinct, and marveled at the glowing adoration and pride they bestow upon their blessed offspring. Surely they are our most lovable, ingenuous farm animal.

They have now passed over the knoll and out of view. In these few moments of reflection, I have been inspired. Somehow, the world is not all wrong. It is not all humanity and in the bovine world lies a deeper promise of tomorrow. As we have remembered the Isle of Guernsey, let us always reserve some affection for our lowly friend, the Guernsey cow.

DORIS BULEN
Wife of Willis Bulen, Manager
Iowagold Guernsey Farm, Woodward, Iowa.

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

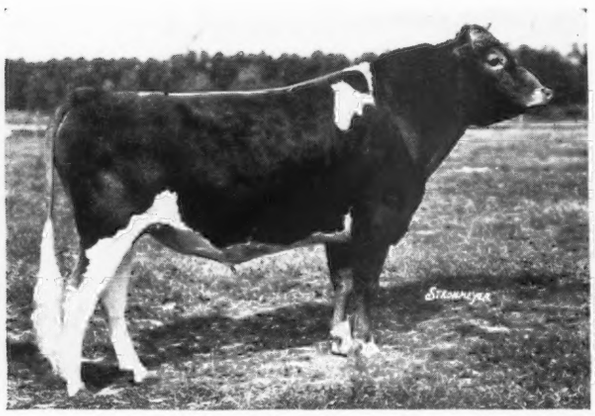
WILL CONSIGN

A Son and Daughter of LANGWATER AMBASSADOR to the Coventry Sale to be held at Trenton, New Jersey, May 14, 1943

Blakeford Alert

Born: July 28, 1942

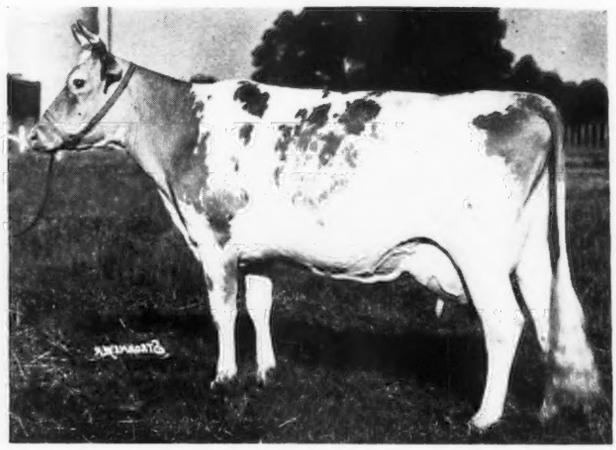
Sire



Langwater Ambassador, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER ANGELA, A. R.
19003.9 M., 940.1 F., A
3 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

Dam



Langwater Lovelorn, A. R.

14878.1 M., 738.8 F., A
Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER DEVOTION, A. R.
13488.4 M., 705.4 F., F

Langwater Lovelorn has a son at the University of Wisconsin and Doctor Heizer of the University visited Blakeford on March 17 and stated that Lovelorn's son, Blakeford Prince George, is siring some outstanding calves. A daughter by "Prince George" is owned by Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J., and she is making a creditable record in Class G.

Alert is bred right, is a good individual, has a lot of quality and should make a good sire for some one.

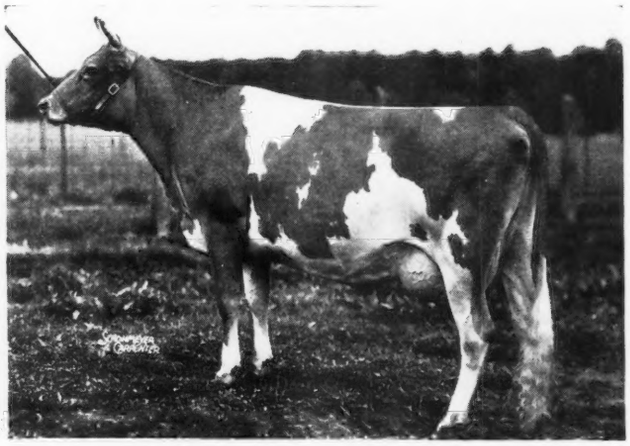
Blakeford Eilene

Born: June 20, 1942
Sire: LANGWATER AMBASSADOR

Blakeford Sweet Adeline ▶

12486.3 M., 646.4 F., GG
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER LOVELORN, A. R.

Dam



Eilene is without doubt one of the best daughters of Langwater Ambassador as an individual that we have at Blakeford today. She is a full sister to Blakeford Ambition, the bull Langwater Farms purchased at the Coventry Sale in 1941.

Blakeford Lady our daughter of Blakeford Lord Jim that we are also consigning, made 80 lbs. fat in February and will make around 90 lbs. in March as a Junior three-year-old. "Lady" is going better than any three-year-old bred at Blakeford.

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

Accredited No. 462561
Bang's No. 97

Queenstown, Maryland

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 63 *April 15, 1943* NO. 8

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Guernsey Calves at Normandy Farm
Owned by Mrs. H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Indiana.
Photograph by J. C. Allen and Son

FEATURE ARTICLES

Mr. Secretary Speaks—By Claude R. Wickard & J. A. McConnell 609
Emergency Feeding Hints—By W. E. Krauss 611
Milk—By Dr. Charles F. Nelson 612
Annual Meetings 614
Memories of Langwater Levity and Her Family—By Louis McL. Merryman . 615

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 603
Editorial Comment—No Annual Meeting, Skimming Milk, "At Home" With the Bovines 605
Changes Among the Leaders:
C. F.'s Mint Julip 619
Count's Sunshine 619
Western Glow Jean's Gloria 620
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 679–693

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1943, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, 162 S. Pa. Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Richard N. Moore, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, 310 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
Robert D. Stewart, Exchange National Bank Bldg., Columbia, Mo.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 7240 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
George F. Richards, 204 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St. Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Room 307, 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio

State Association Representatives

Arthur W. Telfer, Marketing Representative Indiana G. B. A., 223 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary
H E. Denlinger, Field-secretary Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

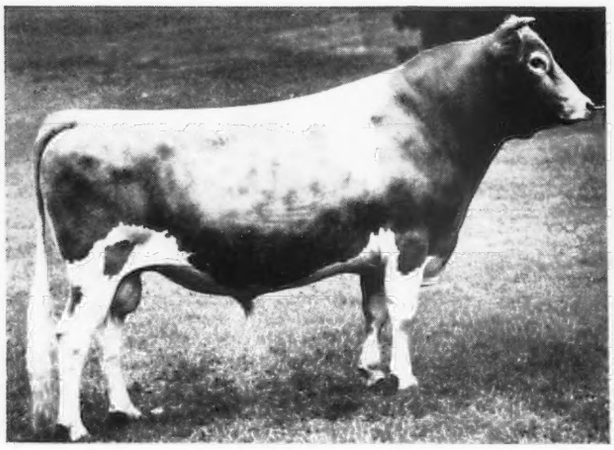
The "Levitys" Have Done It Again!

All along the line the "Levitys" have proved outstanding in breed history. 18 years ago their value was appreciated when the great brood cow, LANGWATER LEVITY, together with 5 progeny, sold for $77,200. Today her influence is felt in herds throughout the nation, and her descendants are in great demand, as is evidenced by $15,000 recently paid for Coronation Leader, grandson of SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY.

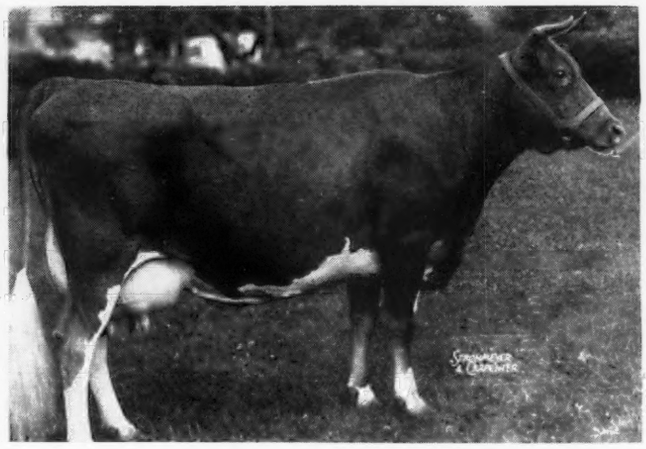
DID YOU KNOW that LANGWATER HOLLISTON

sired the foundation cow, Langwater Levity, and that the only living paternal brother to this cow is at Rockingham?

Brother and Sister



ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277, A. R. 1st prize Get, Topsfield, 1934. 20 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons. Out of Imp. Princess of the Val du Sud, 20-year-old cow with record of 16370.6—760.9—A. "Sailor" is sire of "Prince Hollistar," prize winning bull whose 1st 28 daughters average 642.7 fat.



LANGWATER LEVITY 70293
12785.9—662.2—EE

Sold for $15,000. Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1923. Dam of Shuttlewick Levity. 16896.0—804.4—G. Former World's Record. Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1927, 1929. Sold for $25,500, highest priced Guernsey cow in history.

ROCKINGHAM *and* GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
DELBERT FOX, Manager

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*

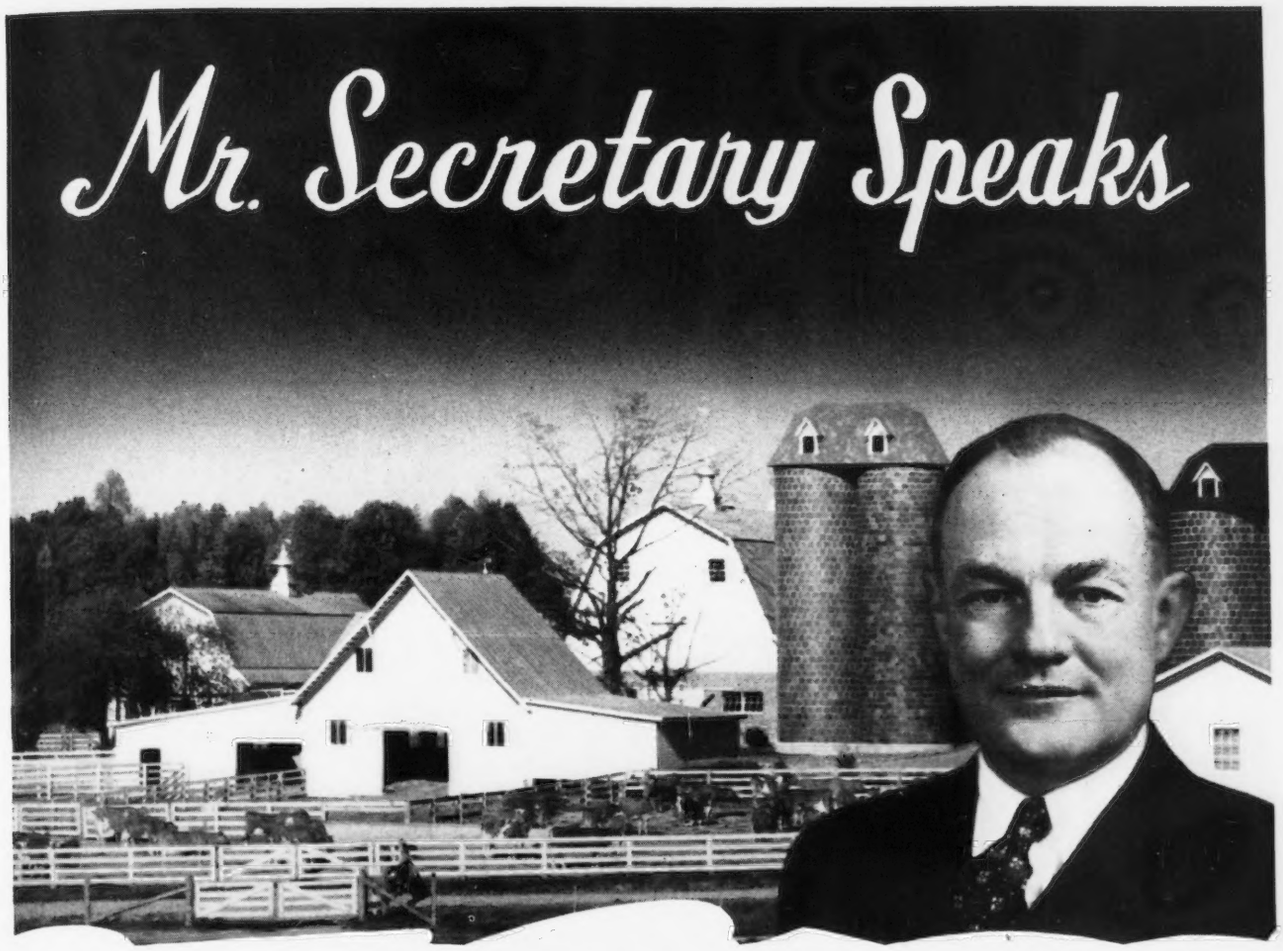
"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON. A. R.

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Farms Conveniently Located 5 Miles Apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City

Mr. Secretary Speaks



NEVER in history has there been such a demand by the whole world for all the foods that the farmers of America can produce.

Of all these foods, those most needed are milk, eggs and meat. These are the high protein foods.

To produce high protein *foods* efficiently, high protein *feeds* are needed—such as soy-bean meal, cottonseed meal, tankage, fish and meat meals. On a tonnage basis, these feeds make up only about three per cent of the total live stock feed supply of the country other than roughage. But from a production standpoint the high protein feeds rank number one, for when used rightly they step up the efficiency of all other feeds.

This season, about ten and one-half million tons of the high protein feeds are available. This is slightly more than a normal supply. Yet the urgent need for these materials for feeding poultry, dairy cows, hogs, and beef cattle—in order that farmers may produce as they have never produced before—has created a need and a demand for these high-protein concentrates far beyond our present supplies. Such a situation calls for cooperative action on the part of the farmer, his government, and his suppliers of poultry and stock feeds.

To deal successfully with this wartime problem we must have a program that will:

(1) Provide, as far as possible, for continued high production of milk, eggs, and meat.

(2) Spread fairly the available supplies of our high-protein concentrates over the more plentiful grains so that there is no waste.

Feed manufacturers and dealers, both private and cooperative, realizing that war emergencies demand

Joint Statement by Claude R. Wickard, Secretary of Agriculture, and J. A. McConnell, Chairman of Feed Industry Council.

the unusual, organized a Feed Industry Council to deal with this situation. It represents every segment of the feed industry. This Council, after making a thorough study of the situation, and after many consultations with the Department of Agriculture officials, worked out a program for conserving animal and vegetable proteins in live stock rations.

The Council sat down with the nutrition specialists and other representatives of the Department of Agriculture, and the Department's recommendations and the Council's recommendations were brought into agreement.

The program agreed upon limits the amount of protein going into any live stock feed to the minimum requirements of the animal to be fed. It is based on voluntary action on the part of feed dealers, feed manufacturers, and farmers in cooperation with the United States Government.

The Department of Agriculture through the U. S. D. A. War Boards and the Agriculture Colleges will conduct a program to:

(1) Explain the plan to farmers and ask their full cooperation.

(2) Promote production of more protein on the farms by encouraging farmers to grow more soy-beans, improve their pastures, make better use of pastures, cut hay early, and follow other sound practices.

The Feed Industry Council, for its part, will carry the program through a series of meetings to all feed manufacturers and distributors to the end that they may:

(1) Conserve protein in accordance with the program.

(2) Help farmers use the feeds properly.

The conservation program will not create one pound more of high protein feeding ingredients in total, but it will use what we have effectively and, we believe, without seriously impairing efficient production of animal products.

It is our belief there are sufficient amounts of high-protein feeds so that poultrymen, dairymen, and live stock men can go ahead with their plans for high production.

The U. S. D. A. and the Feed Industry Council join in this request that you—the farmers, the feed distributors, and the feed manufacturers—cooperate in adapting your individual programs to these conservation measures. Only through this cooperation can we produce the highly important foods—meat, milk, and eggs—in the amounts so urgently needed by our armed forces, our allies, and our civilian population.

Claude R. Wickard

H. H. Connell

EDITOR'S NOTE: This program was adopted by the Feed Industry Council, which is made up of representatives of feed manufacturers, distributors, retailers, and farmer cooperative organizations, with nutritionists from agricultural colleges as consultants, to assure efficient utilization of feed proteins. Maximum protein content of various mixed feeds agreed to by the Feed Industry Council—with concurrence of Department of Agriculture live stock and poultry nutrition specialists—varies, but in most instances represents a substantial reduction from the amount previously used. However, the Department's nutrition technicians feel that the limited protein content feeds agreed to will do a satisfactory job if they are intelligently used.

HERE'S THE PROGRAM

Specifically, the voluntary conservation program, which is designed to permit maximum production of meat, milk and eggs, with available supplies of high protein ingredients, places percentage limits upon the animal protein ingredients used in feeds.

"All protein ingredients, whether animal, marine, or vegetable," the program states, "should be mixed with other feedstuffs to obtain maximum results and more complete utilization of the protein and should not be fed separately."

It calls for limiting "total protein content of dairy feeds to 16 per cent as fed to cows, except in cases where only grass hay, cereal hay or fodders, or silages made from the same crops are available, when 18 per cent is permissible, with tolerance not to exceed one per cent.

"Where legume hay is available, the protein content of the dairy feeds as fed to the cows should be limited to a grain ratio containing from 12 to 16 per cent protein—depending upon the quality of the hay."

CALVES: Calf starters, 3 per cent; calf starters fed with grain, 6 per cent.

POULTRY: All-mash growing or laying diets, 1⅛ per cent; chick and duck starters and broiler mashes, 2 per cent; all-mash broiler diets, growing or laying mashes fed with grain, 2¼ per cent; turkey starters, 2½ per cent; breeding mashes fed with grain, 4½ per cent; and poultry supplements and concentrates as follows: 26 per cent protein, 3.375 per cent animal protein; 32 per cent protein, 4½ per cent; 36 per cent protein, 5 per cent.

SWINE: Hog fatteners, 1.5 per cent; sow and pig feeds, 2 per cent; hog supplements fed with grain, 3 per cent; sow and pig feeds fed with grain, 4 per cent.

Dairymen have a man-sized obligation to meet

Emergency Feeding Hints

By W. E. Krauss, Dairy Dept. Ohio Experiment Station - - - Chairman Committee on Milk, Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council.

It is fortunate that the demands now being made on dairymen for more and more production did not come a hundred years ago. There wasn't much to the dairy business then. Each farmstead had a few cows that were housed in the winter, when they were usually dry, milked when convenient, and fed whatever happened to be available—grass during the summer, and a little grain, straw, roots and potatoes during the winter. Later, when corn was common, many cows wintered on corn fodder and a straw stack. The milk was consumed as such by the family or as butter and cheese, except in the case of large herds in the native pasture regions.

A good cow in those days was expected to produce about 160 lbs. of fat in a year. The highest record known was 12,000 lbs. of milk a year, and the average yearly production was about 2,000 lbs. Breeding and feeding were haphazard. There was no farm machinery; there were no silos; there was no alfalfa; there were no soybeans; there were no commercial fertilizers; there were no commercial feeds; there were no proved sires; there were no institutions concerned with improving the dairyman's welfare. The dairymen were on their own and cattle declined instead of improving until a few wise men like Winthrop Chennery, Philip Dauncey, and W. G. Duncan imported cattle from abroad, kept them pure and bred for desirable characteristics.

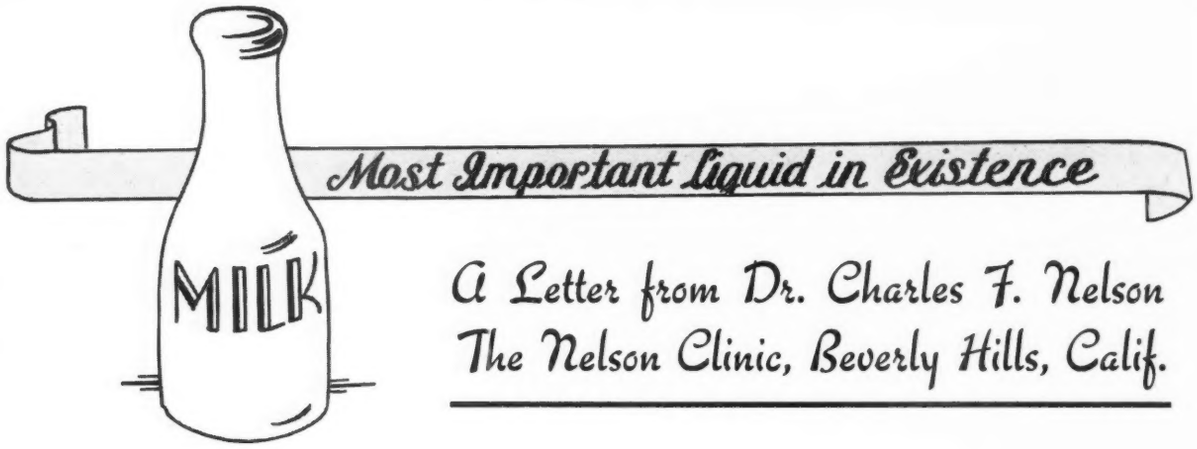
As a result of improved breeding, inventions, research and teaching, the last hundred-year period has seen not only great gains in dairy cattle numbers, but improvements in breeding, management and feeding practices to the point where now, as these great demands are made, there is available the wherewithal with which to meet them.

It is true that there is a great cry for more labor, more machinery, more fertilizer, more feed and more money, and it is true that to a considerable degree such cries are justified. At the same time, knowing that all these things are not forthcoming, at least not right away, some thought might be given to what can be done with what we now have. The discussion that follows will be based on the fact that 60 per cent of all the cows milked in the United States are in herds of 10 cows or less and are owned by 90 per cent of the farmers who milk cows, and that on Ohio farms of this kind 75 per cent of the labor is done by the operator and his family. Still another assumption will be made, namely, that the dairy industry will maintain its prominent position for some time after the war. It is intended, too, to limit this discussion to feeding.

Green feed is the natural food for cows. Let us start, then, with pasture feeding. The term "pasture" to most farmers means a permanent area containing some blue-grass onto which cows can be turned early in the spring and left until late in the fall. Now blue-grass is an excellent feed when there is enough of it, but our summer seasons are such that in most years blue-grass pastures are poor in July and August and sometimes earlier and later than that. Cows that are expected to depend largely on blue-grass pasture usually will drop off in milk after the spring flush. To prevent this drop in milk would make a big difference in the output of milk during the summer months. Feed is required to do this—grain particularly to supply the energy it takes to produce milk, and, when available, hay and silage to balance things up.

Of course the thing to do in a permanent program is enter into a pasture improvement scheme and provide good legume pasture which if properly grazed will provide good feed all during most summers. To offer supplementary feed to cows on any kind of pasture any time is not a bad stunt. If the cows eat it readily, they prob-

(Please turn to page 617)



A Letter from Dr. Charles F. Nelson
The Nelson Clinic, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Hon. James F. Byrnes
Director of Economic Stabilization
White House, Washington, D. C.

Honorable Sir:

In your deliberations on price fixing of milk, I am sure you wish to have before you as many viewpoints and scientific facts as possible.

Through the physico-chemical approach to the practice of medicine in our Clinic in Beverly Hills, California, certain facts have been developed in our research departments which have a direct bearing on this milk problem. I am sending this material, which I consider basic, as regards the necessity of an optimum milk consumption by all people and the assurance of the production of an adequate supply.

Milk is the most important liquid in existence. Without it humanity could not exist. Without a sufficient consumption of it an individual does not develop his maximum physical and mental capacities. The fact that milk alone is adequate to sustain the young for a considerable time proves its complex composition, for which there is no substitute.

Because of the lack of appreciation on the part of the medical profession of the value of milk, the public at large and even the dairymen have never been sufficiently educated as to the total value of milk, but have been largely concerned with the butter fat content. The public is generally ignorant as to the value of milk solids, especially the proteins and minerals, particularly calcium. Proof of this is that fifty billion pounds of skim-milk are diverted yearly to other uses than food for man. Even some of our leading physiologists refer to milk as an expensive food. Compared to other food values it is our most inexpensive food. Compare the food value and the cost of a quart of milk to that of a pound of steak.

I shall present the major factors related to milk problems:

(1) Calcium Metabolism.
(2) The number of babies fed on a modified cow's milk.
(3) The urgency of education regarding the value of milk in the reduction of the number of chronic degenerative diseases.
(4) Suggestions as to the improvement of the quality of milk.

The records of blood chemistry of thousands of patients in our Clinic show that 70 per cent of all patients are deficient in calcium. Also 85 per cent of patients suffering from bone injury or disease are deficient in blood calcium.

Our clinical and laboratory findings in the study of calcium metabolism have demonstrated that blood concentration of calcium should be 10.5 mgs. per cent to 12.0 mgs. per cent instead of the old teachings of 9.0 mgs. per cent to 11.0 mgs. per cent.

See American Medical Association Journal—January 18, 1941.

"The Medical Management of Fractures" by Nelsons, C. F. & R. C.

Calcium metabolism is the most vital problem and one of the least understood of any medical subject. Calcium is one of the most frequent deficiencies of the new born. Calcium deficiency is the most frequent cause of bone diseases and delayed healing. It is the most potent factor in causing nervous irritability with all its ramifications, such as convulsions, psychosis, allergic states including hay fever, rhinitis, asthma, hives and skin disease.

From 35 per cent to 50 per cent of the boys of the United States did not meet the requirements of the first draft. The rejections were largely due to defective teeth, eyes, bones and neurosis. Calcium deficiency is a factor in practically every case.

One of the most perplexing problems of the Army physicians is that of psychosis among the soldiers. Again, calcium deficiency is a factor in almost every case. With a civilian people with 70 per cent of them deficient in calcium and half of the hospital and sanitoria beds in America occupied with insane cases, it is not surprising to find that under the stress and strain of war service psychosis should be a major problem.

Good quality of milk is the only food for human consumption which contains sufficient calcium to maintain a normal calcium metabolism. Phosphorus is present in a variety of food stuffs. The majority of people have a low blood calcium—high phosphorus ratio. The ratio of blood calcium to phosphorous should be 3 to 1 for normal physiology. With meat and egg rationing we shall find an increase in phosphorus deficiency.

The results of our research on 100 dairy cows in Southern California revealed that the calcium content of milk varied from 12 to 18 grains per quart. The daily requirement of available calcium per day per infant as well as for adults is at least 15 grains. Most infants receive only one pint of milk per day in a formula so that the daily calcium intake is 25 per cent to 50 per cent deficient. With approximately 70 per cent of our infants being raised on modified cow's milk, we find the major cause of many of the physical defects

in adolescence. There should be a return to breast feeding of babies. Most children and adults with adequate milk consumption maintain a fairly normal calcium balance.

The blood chemistry of these cows show all were deficient in calcium, high in phosphorous and many deficient in salt. With an increase of calcium in their rations there was an increase in the calcium concentration in the milk. This demonstrates the necessity of adding calcium salts to the feed or selecting cow's food, grown from soil containing an adequate supply of limestone.

The medical profession has made great progress in the prevention and treatment of the acute infectious diseases. This, however, is not true of the so called chronic degenerative diseases, such as heart disease, rheumatism, arthritis, nervous and mental diseases; allergic states such as asthma, hay fever, hives, etc. These are on the increase. This condition will prevail until the practice of medicine is based on facts obtained through bio-chemistry and until the clinician and physiologist learn what factors constitute normal physiological processes.

The physico-chemical approach to medical practice, as followed in our Clinic many years, has revealed many interesting and valuable facts.

Normal physiology is dependent on

(1) Optimal levels of certain factors in blood chemistry, such as calcium, sugar, iron, fat, phosphorus, protein, salt, etc.

(2) Normal endocrine gland balance.

(3) Vitamin sufficiency.

(4) Caloric sufficiency.

Therefore a balanced diet is not primarily one of so many units of fats, carbohydrates and proteins. It is one which overcomes any deficiency which may exist in each individual and can be determined only through blood chemistry, history and phvsical examination.

While hereditary tendencies or so-called "constitutional pathology" due to continued deficiencies from one generation to the next in line must be given consideration in nervous diseases, these deficiencies, low calcium, sugar and Vitamin B are controllable factors in every case. However, this approach to neurological problems including psychosis is almost totally overlooked by the neurologist or psychiatrist, even in this time with the tremendous waste of man-power due to psychosis among our soldiers. These soldiers are not receiving management which could be instituted on a physico-chemical basis. When this procedure is followed as a routine the medical profession will learn the value of all the constituents of milk and will know that the feeding of milk is the most natural and most valuable food to overcome these several chemical deficiencies of any individual. With this in mind, there should be a great educational campaign inaugurated as to the nutritional value of milk.

The excuse that milk is mucous forming and that many people are allergic to milk is in most instances a fallacy. If this is a fact, the allergy is the result of the abnormal physiology of the individual. In this case, an adjustment of the physio-chemical basis together with the removal of foci of infection should be made. Allergy is due to an increased sensativity of the nerves controlling the involuntary muscles of blood vessels, bowels and bronchi, plus the presence of some systematic infections. The factors concerned in increasing nervousness are (1) low blood calcium; (2) low blood sugar; (3) Vitamin B deficiency; (4) over active thyroid gland; (5) hypertension.

Great consideration should be given the producer of milk, not only to meet the demands for greater production, but from the standpoint of improving the quality of milk. This will entail some increase in cost of feed for milk cows. Up to the present time the value of milk has been placed on butter fats. The consumer buys the milk with the greatest cream line, therefore the feeding of cows has been directed toward that end. The producing of better milk will include an increase in the vitamins A, B, and C and calcium. The phosphorus concentration is usually sufficient.

The prevalence of deficiencies in different foods is somewhat geographical in distribution, which will entail the cost of transportation of cattle-feed from one area to another. For instance, in the United States the number of rejections in draftees in 1918, as well as in 1941, for dental defects in various states were per 1,000—3 in Arkansas, 4 in Kansas, 6 in Texas, 9 in Kentucky, 12 in Iowa, 14 in California, 16 in Wisconsin, 20 in Minnesota, 25 in Montana, 35 in Delaware, 43 in New York, 52 in New Jersey, 78 in Massachusetts, 92 in New Hampshire, 103 in Vermont. This is due to mineral deficiencies as well as lack of vitamin production. The deficiencies which cause developmental defects and decay of teeth are for the most part the same as produce bone defects and bone disease.

These deficiencies are Calcium and Iron, Vitamin A, B, and C, and sometimes low phosphorus and Vitamin D. Therefore, cattle-feed should be grown on soil with a good supply of minerals, especially limestone with sufficient fertilization for Vitamin B development. The hay, vegetables and grain should be carefully cured to conserve the vitamins A, B, and C. Too long exposure to hot sun will destroy most vitamins.

I have submitted all the facts to you for your consideration before you arrive at a stabilization price of dairy products. I have attempted to show you that even in ordinary times the ignorance as to the value of milk both on the part of scientists and laymen is responsible for the increase in the chronic degenerative diseases, which are cutting down both our military and industrial man-power.

An educational program must be carried on for a greater consumption of milk and for producing better milk. The fifty billion pounds of milk solids which are now being wasted yearly must be conserved. Profit should be allowed the producers and distributors of vital foods commensurate with those profits allowed in war industries. Manpower is dependent on proper nourishment. Milk, sugar, meat, eggs, vegetables and fruits are vital foods.

In the year of 1941 there were 67,228 cows slaughtered in the Los Angeles Union Stock Yards. Only 1,401 had been condemned because of disease. In 1942 the number increased to 84,383 slaughtered with only 863 condemned because of disease. This increase of 17,155 cows slaughtered in 1942 as compared to 1941 is due to loss of profit in milk production. The sale price of dairy products must be sufficient to assure a reasonable profit in the dairy industry to stop the tremendous loss of milk cows or the world will be facing a health catastrophe.

After reviewing these facts, I hope you will be generous enough with the milk producers and distributors to assure an increase in milk production and the making of better milk.

Yours very sincerely,

(signed) Charles F. Nelson
THE NELSON CLINIC
Beverly Hills, California

CFN:JP

1943

Reviewing Annual Meetings--

Iowa

THE Iowa G. B. A. held its annual meeting in Des Moines on March 12 with a goodly number of breeders from all over the state in attendance. An excellent program was afforded during the day and in the evening they joined with the Central Iowa G. B. A. at a banquet at the Kirkwood Hotel.

Those in attendance voted to continue to edit the "Iowa Guernsey Breeder" bulletin. Almost enough advertisers were contracted to put out the "Iowa Guernsey Breeder" during the coming year. Those in attendance felt that this bulletin was especially important at this time in order to keep in contact with those interested in the State.

Arnold Pancratz, Dubuque, joined the ranks of the third-termers. He was reelected as president of the State Association. Harry Reese, Prescott, was reelected vice-pres., Philip Mahr, Indianola, reelected sec.-treas. Gail Peters, Keokuk, Iowa, was elected to the Board of Directors to succeed his father who passed away during the year. Francis Stewart, Tipton; R. A. Nelson, Independence, and Royal Manny, Grimes, were reelected as directors. Fred Risser, Chariton, a real leader of the Guernsey breed and who at present does not have any Guernseys, tended his resignation as a director but it was promptly refused. Those present felt they wanted Mr. Risser to continue as a director.

The afternoon program consisted of talks by C. B. Finley, Field Representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club; Professor Elmer Hansen, Iowa State College, Ames; Frank Barker, Secretary of the Dairy Industry group in Iowa; Dr. C. Y. Cannon, Iowa State College; and the new Secretary of the Iowa State Dairy Association, William Diamond, Waterloo.

The evening banquet was in charge of Royal Manny, President of the Central Iowa G. B. A. The principal talks were given by E. F. Alford, Fargo, N. D. and L. V. Wilson, manager of Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minn. The films of the parish shows and judging schools held throughout the state for the past few years were shown by the Field Representative. Kilpatrick and Sturgeon again issued an invitation to hold the annual Judging School at Iowagold Farm. The various districts are making plans for some type of activity this summer.

At the meeting of the Central Iowa G. B. A. the following directors were elected: Royal Manny, Grimes; R. S. Kilpatrick, Des Moines; R. H. Brooks, Des Moines; Ralph Keeling, Des Moines; and Philip Mahr, Indianola. They, in turn, elected as their officers: Ralph Keeling, pres., and Philip Mahr, sec.-treas.

THE Southeastern Iowa G. B. A. held its annual meeting with a good attendance and a keen interest in keeping up activities.

Much credit is due to the directors, the president, Lester Schuerman, and the secretary and treasurer, William Baker, both of Mt. Pleasant, for their work in developing this group into one of the most active and worth while organizations in the State. The parish show last year brought out 18 exhibitors and around 60 head of Guernseys.

County Agent Len R. Beath, Mt. Pleasant, gave a short talk on some of the problems facing breeders today. He was followed by C. B. Finley, Field Representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who discussed general dairy problems—especially those pertaining to the Guernsey breed.

Lester Schuerman and William Baker asked the Association to let them retire and elect two other men to carry on the work. One of the young breeders in that section, Ronald Gibbs, Mt. Union, was elected pres.; Albert Huff, Winfield, vice-pres.; and Gail Peters, Keokuk, to take the directorship vacated by his father. Gail was later elected sec.-treas. of the Association.

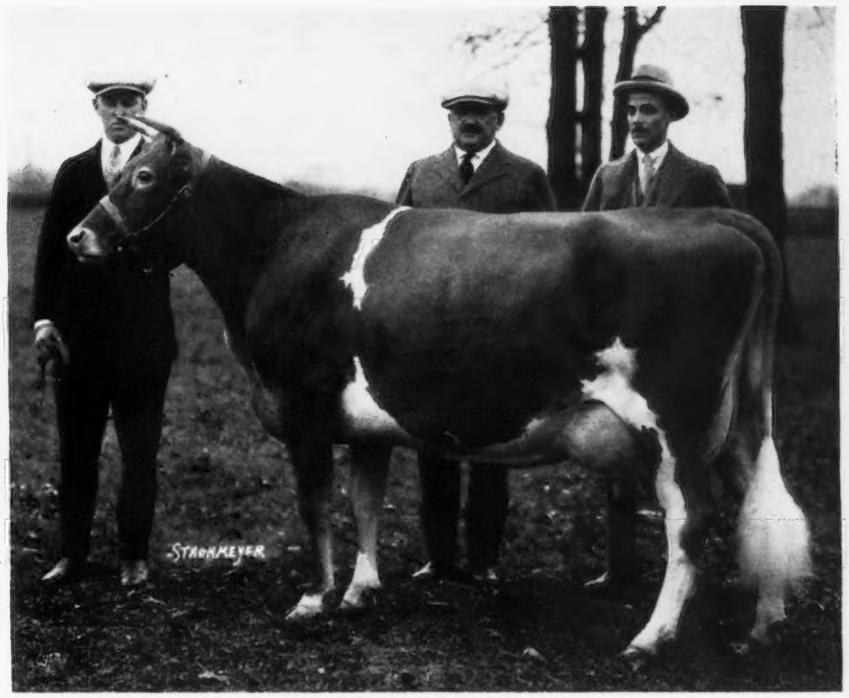
The Association voted to do something this summer and, if possible, to put on their district show.

THE annual meeting of the North Iowa G. B. A. was held at Mason City on March 9. Despite the fact that the day brought forth the heaviest snow storm of the year, 25 breeders were present. C. B. Finley, representing The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave the principal address with Mrs. Diamond, sec. of the Iowa Dairy Association, and M. W. Sproule, manager of the Mason City Creamery Company.

Officers elected include: Pres. O. P. Jacobsen, Northwood; vice-pres., Harry Collins, Hampton; sec.-treas. Courtney Lawyer, Manly. The directors included Allen Powers, Hampton; O. Horvei, Lake Mills; Loren Brown, Algona; C. Edward Miller, St. Ansgar; Charles Stubbs, Conrad, and Ernest Houck, Radcliffe.

(*Please turn to page 618*)

Memories of Langwater Levity and her Family



Shuttlewick Levity
She was sold by Myron A. Wick (right) at the Trenton Sale on November 14, 1924, for $22,000—a world's record price. She was bought by Saugerties Farm, owned by J. O. Winston, and represented by P. J. Kelly, standing next to Mr. Wick.

I REMEMBER in the fall of 1918 at Langwater, looking at Langwater Phyllis and Langwater Levity with F. L. Ames and Bob Hildebrand. "Phyllis" broke G and "Levity" broke EE. Mr. Ames told us that Levity would found a line and Phyllis would not. Levity came from the great Lily du Preel line. Her dam was not a heavy producer but bred on and her grandam was the dam of Langwater Hope, first 1000 lb. cow at Langwater. I remember in May, 1919, at the National Sale, bidding on Langwater Levity for A. T. Herd and foolishly letting Myron Wick get her and, in 1921, visiting Shuttlewick Farm with the type committee when Shuttlewick Levity was on test—she milked over 60 lbs. fat in G. In 1923 at the National Dairy Show, I saw Langwater Levity win the championship, with Ultra Lady of Uplands,who had beaten Shuttlewick Levity in class, the contender.

I remember in the Fall of 1924 helping Charlie Hill run the Marsh Wick Sale and trying to get Ham Andrus and Bill Gould, then manager at Bournedale, to bid on Shuttlewick Levity but they wouldn't say a word. When the smoke cleared away it developed that Pat Kelly, supt. at Saugerties, bidding on a signal given in advance to George Bain, had her at $22,000, officially for J. O. Winston but really for Andrus.

The late William H. Williams, reading the conditions of sale in the most literal manner, had taken $100,000 in cash to the sale to buy Shuttlewick Levity and others. Mystified by the bidding which could not be seen he stopped at $21,500. Terribly disappointed he later got her from Andrus at $25,000 and, still later, her oldest daughter, Shuttlewick Mirth, who recently celebrated her 21st birthday.

Just recently Lieutenant-Commander William L. Kline, Dick Merritt, Mike Seath and I were in the Trenton Station when a taxi driver asked me if I had sold any high priced cattle lately. Bill Kline was in the act of writing out a check for $18,500 for Coronation Leader, son of Coronation Levity, and two Green Meadow Hornet daughters, so I said I had.

At the Aiyukpa Dispersal Arthur Galusha, who had rented Green Meadow and borrowed $15,000 from Mr. Cluett, outbid Mr. Ames for Shuttlewick Levity at $4,500—she was then 12 and not in calf. She caught at first service to Green Meadow Coronation King, throwing Green Meadow Levity.

In the order of sale of the National Sale run by Charlie Hill, May 17, 1928, Lot 1, 21st in the order, Shuttlewick Champion, brought $15,500 to Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick. He sired great production at St. James, and his granddaughter, St. James Philosopher's Dipper, was Junior Champion at the 1940 National and Grand Champion in 1941. Champion was, of course, out of Shuttlewick Levity.

In the Spring of 1935 at the Homestead Dispersal, I sold Langwater Reveller, son of Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, daughter of Langwater Levity, to Mr. George Moffett for $10,000. It was this sale, closely followed by the sale of Bournedale Rex for $7,500 to Judge Hayes of Oklahoma, that definitely marked the emergence of Guernsey prices from the slough of the depression.

In April, 1942, at the Riegeldale sale, I sold Douglaston Baroness Darling, granddaughter of Shuttlewick Mirth, to Capt. J. N. Matthews for $8,800.

In July, 1941, with Otto Kline and Bill Gould, I visited Pine Manor. Dick Ulken had asked me to sell the young bull calf of Green Meadow Levity, who was the first dividend Shuttlewick Levity dropped for Arthur Galusha. We went to look at the cow. She was running in a back pasture with some old cows and we had trouble finding her. When she stepped out of

By Louis McL. Merryman

the bushes, Bill, the best judge of them all, walked around and around her thinking, like the Judge in Maud Muller, "what might have been."

There stood Green Meadow Levity, coming 9 years, milking over 53 lbs. on twice-a-day milking with farm acre, back as level as they come, udder tied on like a first calf heifer, the best hind legs and rear attachment the breed has produced. Coronation L. Queen, a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity, still at Galusha's and dam of Coronation Herald, has the same hind end. Green Meadow Levity has the same "stand out" look her dam had. Her head and neck remind one of a fine thoroughbred brood mare looking out over the lower half of her box stall door, strong, lean, bony and alive.

In the 1942 Topsfield Sale, we sold Groton House Levity's Rosie, the first daughter of Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, Green Meadow Levity's son, to Sumner Pingree for $1,600 with Mr. Ames the contending bidder. At the same sale, Flying Horse Select Primrose, out of Alfalfa Farm Primrose, world's record BB, and granddaughter of "Mirth," went to Foremost at $2,550.

Late in the Fall of 1942, Delbert Kingston called me and asked me to buy Green Meads Levity King, that is out of a granddaughter of Shuttlewick Levity, and on October 29, 1942, closed the deal with Darwin Morse at $15,000.

In December, 1942, I met Mr. Otto Schnering, his son, Robert Schnering, and Delbert Kingston at Pine Manor. Delbert had partially bought Douglaston Princess Charlotte and Pine Manor King's Destiny and wanted Mr. Schnering to see them. A dicker was on for Green Meadow Levity, too. I had asked Mrs. Martin to wire Mr. Martin for a price and the reply was not back. When Mr. Schnering walked into the office he saw a colored picture of a cow on the wall. Immediately, he said, "What cow is that? I like her." It was Green Meadow Levity. We drove down to see her and as usual she strutted her stuff. That "standout" look of the Levitys is hard to describe but once you see it you never forget it.

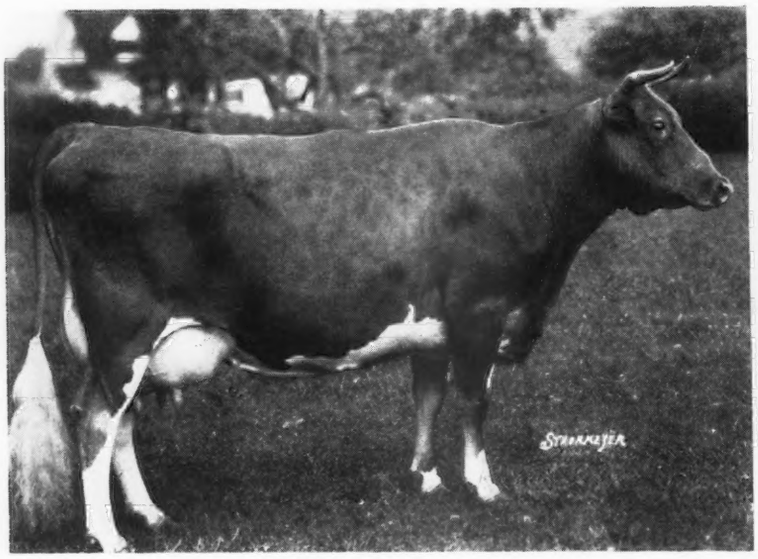
Green Meadow Levity was dropped in August, 1932. She is the result of mating the two best animals the Guernsey breed has produced, Green Meadow Coronation King—Shuttlewick Levity. She dropped two calves for Arthur Galusha and was sold about six years ago to Pine Manor. As a senior yearling, she was second at Eastern States. She made 13961.0 lbs. milk, 707.6 lbs. fat, class FF. Retested at Pine Manor at nine years she made 14909.4 lbs. milk, 696.3 lbs. fat, class AA, in 730 milkings. To qualify for AA, she was run 14 months with the first two months omitted. For Pine Manor, she has dropped three bulls, Pine Manor Levity's Legacy at Groton House, Pine Manor Levity King at Raemelton and Levity's Sovereign of Pine Manor at Pine Manor. She is now due to Coronation King of Pine Manor.

When we arrived back at the Pine Manor office, Mr. Martin's answer was there but the price was higher than Delbert would recommend. The Curtiss Candy Company offer was refused. I know now that after they left Mr. Schnering wanted to turn back and make another offer but Delbert and Bob dissuaded him.

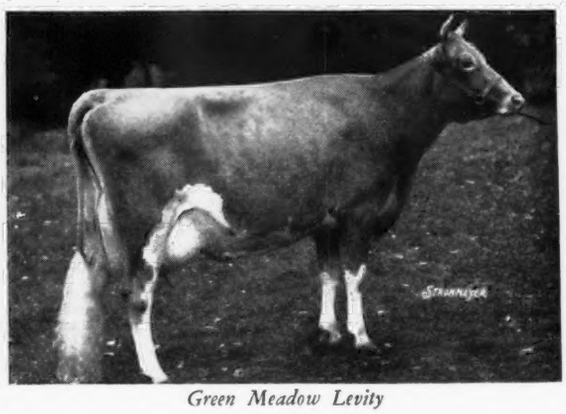
I remember in December, 1942, at the Pennsylvania Hotel in New York, trying to get Lieutenant-Commander Kline and Roger Black together on Pine Manor Levity King (Green Meads Taurus—Green Meadow Levity). A big sum was refused and I had failed again.

Then on Monday, February 1, 1943, I had breakfast with Bill Kline at Windale Farm and we decided on an offer of $15,000 for Coronation Leader (Fra-Mar-King—Coronation Levity) and, that same evening in the Leland Mansfield Hotel, I heard Hap Huston ask Otto Kline for a price on Green Meadow Levity's next calf with $10,000 the answer.

And finally on Saturday, March 6, 1943, Delbert Kingston telephoned that the Curtiss Candy Company owned Green Meadow Levity, and the calf she is carrying will go to Franchester if a bull. This great cow will next be bred to Green Meads Levity King and no offers are invited on the calf from this mating.



Langwater Levity



Green Meadow Levity

Feeding Hints . . .

(Continued from page 611)

ably need it. Certainly, some bone-meal and salt should be made available when cows are depending largely on green feed. And it isn't necessary to try to get your cows out first in the spring and in last in the fall. This doesn't do the cows or the grass any good. Incidently, cows appreciate shade. This doesn't mean that they need to graze a woodlot; it may pay to build a movable shelter.

Then comes barn feeding—the period during which hay, grain and silage are fed or hay and grain alone. Good quality hay will be more important than ever this year. Because animals of all kinds are being fed better than ever, the demand for protein feeds is so great that it may not be possible to get the protein feeds as readily as in the past. The man with legume hay has a big advantage here because his hay contains much more protein than ordinary mixed hay or timothy and he can do a good job with a lower protein grain mixture. The teaching that has been done for many years regarding the value of legume hay certainly applies now. Alfalfa-timothy mixtures are about as good as straight alfalfa, and there are some advantages of the mixture over the straight legume. Those who have mixed hays containing very little legume will be ahead from a protein standpoint by cutting these hays early.

Just to have a crop in the field does not mean it can be counted on to supply calculated quantities of feed nutrients. There are harvesting risks and losses that must be reduced to a minimum. Exposure to weather is hard on hay even though this may increase the vitamin D content. Bleaching lowers the vitamin A content and makes it easier for the leaves to shatter. Leaching with rain washes out some protein and B vitamins. When hay has to stand in the field cock-curing conserves nutrients; when wet weather seems certain and there is silo space ensiling the crop will prevent considerable and often total loss.

This raises the question of silage. Corn silage is hard to beat. Cows like it and it probably helps keep them in condition. It will produce as much milk as alfalfa silage if extra protein is supplied in the grain when the comparison is made. Grass silage has its place, too, especially when the hazards of harvesting a first-cutting legume are to be avoided and right now we are interested in maximum conservation of nutrients.

That brings us to grain mixtures. The chief function of grain mixtures is to supplement what the roughage supplies and make the entire ration complete if the roughage itself is not. Energy, expressed as total digestible nutrients (T.D.N.), protein and phosphorus are the things contributed by the grain mixture. There was a time when bulk was thought to be necessary but this seems doubtful. So long as the mixture is palatable and contains the amount of protein desired the usual feeds that go into grain mixtures can be combined in many different ways, no one of which can be said to be best. Shelled corn, corn-and-cob meal, oats, bran and one of the oilmeals are the principal constituents of home-mixed dairy grain mixtures fed in Ohio. When necessary, wheat, barley, or rye may be included; corn, oats, bran or the oilmeal may be left out. Available supply, cost, personal likes or dislikes, as well as actual need, enter into the decision as to what feeds and combinations have been used. The goal usually has been to supply a certain amount of protein in a combination the cows would like. There is nothing wrong with this method, especially when it is remembered that the cow has a rumen capable of manufacturing the kind of protein she needs if she is supplied with enough feed protein to work on. This suggests that grain mixtures for cows can be quite simple and indeed the evidence is pointing in that direction.

There is a little more to feeding cows than giving them so much pasture, hay, silage and grain. Thirty years ago the word "vitamin" was coined. It was some time after that before we ever heard of vitamins for dairy cattle. Now we know definitely that these animals must have in their feed vitamins A and D. Vitamin A is supplied by hay, silage, pasture and yellow corn; Vitamin D by exposure to sunlight and by feeding sun-cured hay. From the middle of winter on in to pasture season the intake of vitamin A may be low since carotene (from which vitamin A is made) is lost from hay as it lies in the mow. Corn silage has a fairly good supply of this yellow pigment and good grass silage usually contains quite a lot of it.

So long as cows get good sun-cured hay they probably get enough vitamin D. It is possible that at certain times, for example, just before and just after calving, they need more than natural feeds supply. Any herd bothered considerably with milk fever might consider feeding some irradiated yeast at this time.

Apparently we don't need to worry about any of the many factors of the B-complex so far as cows are concerned. That wonderful organ, the rumen, seems to be able to manufacture all that is needed.

We can't forget minerals. The story hasn't changed much recently. Calcium, phosphorus and iodine still are the ones to watch. Legume hays and legume mixtures are the principal sources of calcium; whole cereal grains and the oilmeals are good sources of phosphorus; and iodized salt of the new stabilized variety will just about automatically take care of iodine needs. Some think the feeding of one or two per cent minerals in the grain mixture is cheap insurance under all conditions. We know from experience that cows will eat quite a bit of bone-meal out of a box even when they are on good pasture, so it would seem to be a good thing to see that cows have free access to salt and minerals during the pasture season. In some sections of the country where the soil is known to be deficient in such minerals as iron, copper, cobalt, or manganese, these must be supplied as supplements, for crops grown on deficient soils also are deficient. So far no soil deficiencies of this nature have been reported for Ohio.

As to how best to feed these things we have been discussing, in times like these when milk is needed and the price of milk is good the best advice would seem to be to feed heavier than usual. Allow the cows to eat all the good hay they will eat, feed silage moderately, and feed a little more grain than you usually do. If you have the

labor and the feed to do it feed and milk three times a day. You will be surprised at how much more milk some of your cows will give on such a schedule.

Since the big demand for milk probably will continue for some time, special attention should be given to growing out the young animals that will be your producing cows in a year or two. Regarding heifers, there is one particular point we would pass on at this time: feed them grain. The chances are if you do that they'll be bigger cows and produce more milk. Heavier grain feeding for calves also is in the picture now, especially if limited amounts of whole milk and skim-milk are to be fed. The critical period in a calf's life is the first six weeks. During this time whole milk should be fed and the calves should be taught to eat hay and grain. Because the calf is born with little, if any, storage of vitamin A and D and because the cow's milk is often only a poor source of these factors, some extra vitamins A and D should be fed during the first two months or until the calves are eating a pound or two of good hay. Fish liver oils can be used as sources of A and D, and irradiated yeast or activated animal sterols can be used as sources of D only. After the calves have a good start on whole milk and have learned to eat hay and grain and drink water, the milk can be dropped out if the grain mixture contains at least 20 per cent protein and 2 per cent minerals (calcium and phosphorus). Such a system of raising calves will save one or two hundred lbs. of whole milk and 1,000 or more lbs. of skim-milk per calf. Milk saved this way is just as valuable as that resulting from increased production.

By now you probably realize the real purpose of this discussion. It is to point out that if we make use of the knowledge that is available there is much we can do towards increasing production with what we now have. The State University, the Extension Service, and the Experiment Station have much information that may be helpful to you. Dairymen have a man-sized obligation. Can they meet it? I believe they can.

Annual Meetings . . .

(*Continued from page 614*)

Rhode Island

THE annual meeting of the Rhode Island G. B. A. was held on March 12, with the usual good attendance. They voted to buy a $500 Victory Bond out of funds in the treasury.

The following officers were elected for the coming year: President, S. M. Aldrich; vice-pres., Mrs. F. L. Williams; treas., N. D. Knight; sec., A. C. Browning. Larry Records was elected to the Executive Committee for three years. Several new members were taken into the association. The principal speaker was Dean Mason Campbell of Rhode Island State College, followed by Dr. Raymond Busseler, Commissioner of Agriculture, Prof. J. E. Ladd of the State College, and James E. Harper, secretary of the Massachusetts G. B. A.

Kansas

THE annual meeting of the Kansas State G. B. A. was held recently. The president, W. G. Ransom, Jr., presided. In the absence of Ballard Bennett, Walter Babbit acted as secretary. With the election of officers the late Fred Feess, Parsons, was made president; Keith Van Horn, Fairview, vice-pres., and Ivan Green, Erie, sec.-treas. George Scheutz was made representative of the Association in regard to awarding 4-H Dairy Production Contest awards for 1942 and 1943. He was also made delegate to the State Board. The meeting voted to make the President and Secretary of each District Association a director of the State Association.

Robert Stewart, representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave an interesting report on Breed Type Schools, GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales, registered cattle sales and awarding certificates to lifetime producers.

WALTER W. BABBIT

Feess Dies

GUERNSEY breeders will regret to learn that Fred S. Feess, pioneer breeder at Parsons, Kans., and recently elected president of the Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association, passed away on March 18. This is a great loss to the community of Parsons, the Southeast Kansas Guernsey district, as well as the fawn and white industry in the entire Southwest territory. The Feess herd has been one of the leading production herds in the Southwest for many years. When the state association recently received nominations for meritorious Lifetime Production awards, the only ones with a recorded lifetime production of 5000 lbs. or more of fat, and still living, came from the Feess herd. They have two living that exceed 5,000 lbs. and a third that has over 4800 lbs. of fat.

Mr. Feess was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club having joined March 15, 1939.

The past year has been a fateful one for the Southeast Kansas G. B. A. as during this short period three of their founders and most capable leaders, Clyde Combs, Carl Schoenhoefer and Fred Feess have passed away. All Guernsey breeders extend their sincere sympathy to the families of these leading breeders.

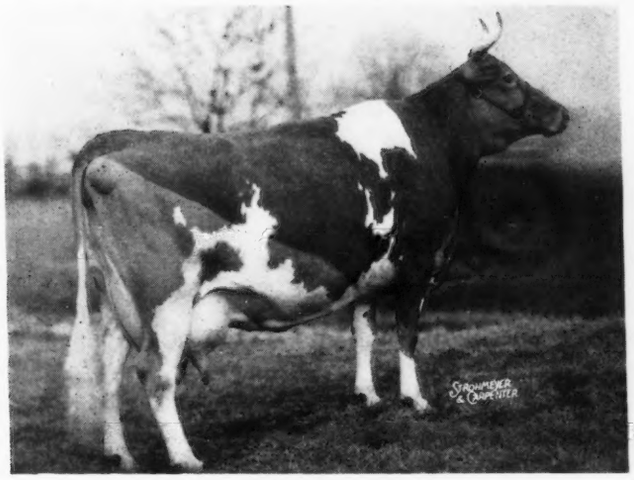
R. E. Feess, son of the late Fred Feess, returned to the farm several months ago and is in charge of the dairy.

Bull Sales Good

MRS. E. M. SCHNECK, Dun Erin Farms, Elkhorn, Wis., reports that bull sales in her community have been good. They recently sold a son of Sunny Ridge Hilda, that is by Shoreland Achilles, and sired by Charlescote Peerless, to Adam Geswain, Hartland, Wis. Also, another son of "Peerless" out of Iola of Riverside 2d was sold to Frank McConnell, Richmond, Ill.

Recently, Ed. M. Schneck formed the partnership of Dunphy & Schneck, the owners of a son of Equal's Laura, a great granddaughter of Langwater Ultimus and sired by Charlescote Peerless. The bull was born at the time of the Casablanca Conference and was named Dun Erin Peerless Casablanca.

Changes Among the Leaders



C. F.'s Mint Julip

Sire: Topchester 218635, A. R.
Dam: Egg Nog 310493.
Breeder-Owner: Est. E. B. Cassatt ,Berwyn, Pa.
Born: Aug. 6, 1936. Calved Jan. 6, 1942.
Served June 14, 1942. Calved Mar. 23, 1943.
Carried calf 210 days during test.
Requirement for admission 400.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Pennsylvania State College.
2 Milkings daily ½ Month.
3 Milkings daily 11½ Months.
Total Milkings 1084.
Special test taken in June.
Retest taken in August.

1942	Milk Lbs.	Butter fat %	Lbs.
Jan. 11	1074.0	5.82	62.51
Feb.	1618.5	5.82	94.20
Mar.	1742.4	5.16	89.91
April	1688.6	4.97	83.92
May	1768.0	5.20	91.94
June	1661.3	5.29	87.88
July	1582.2	5.49	86.86
Aug.	1503.1	5.07	76.21
Sept.	1352.1	5.48	74.10
Oct.	1296.3	5.77	74.80
Nov.	1135.0	5.91	67.08
Dec.	1156.6	5.90	68.24
Jan. 10, 1943	359.5	6.84	24.59
Total	17937.6	5.48	982.2

C. F.'s Mint Julip 482422, Reentry 51684

Sixth in Class AA

A class leader from a line of breeding that has produced both show winners and high production is the boast of Chesterbrook Farm owned by the Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa., on the sixth place class AA record of 17937.6 lbs. milk and 982.2 lbs. fat made by C. F.'s Mint Julip. As a senior two-year-old in class FF, she produced 12006.1 lbs. milk and 636.0 lbs. fat.

This record was made on the regular barn mixture of home-grown grain with Beacon (32 per cent) and no other special feed except beet pulp. She was handicapped in that poor quality hay was fed because of unfavorable weather at harvest time last year.

To herdsman, Charles Wright, goes considerable credit as this cow did not miss a single feed during the year. She was a fussy individual in that she refused grain unless it was fed with corn silage. She is an exceptionally large cow, weighing an estimated 1,600 lbs. at the end of this record.

"Mint Julip" traces back to Butterscotch 15748, bred by H. McK. Twombly, and purchased in 1904 by A. J. Cassatt, original founder of Chesterbrook Guernseys.

The maternal sister to "Mint Julip," C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight, has a class BB record of 15140.9 lbs. milk and 842.5 lbs. fat and a class G record of 12029.2 lbs. milk and 659.7 lbs. fat.

These two cows are both maternal great granddaughters of Hot Toddy, former class leader in AAA. She, in turn, is a great granddaughter of a paternal sister of the famous May Rilma, the first cow of any breed to make over 1,000 lbs. fat. She still holds seventh place in class A after 29 years.

The dam of "Mint Julip" and "Delight" is a full sister to May Butterscotch, Pennsylvania State Champion and former class leader in AHI with 18555.9 lbs. milk and 887.9 lbs. fat.

Mint Julip's sire, Topchester, has 8 tested daughters with 9 records all made at immature ages averaging 9946.1 lbs. milk and 514.4 lbs. fat. He is a paternal brother to Merry Top's Primrose, grand champion female at six mid-west state fairs and reserve grand champion at the 1941 National Dairy Show. She produced 16350.3 lbs. milk and 720.2 lbs. fat in class A and was on test while on the show circuit.

Mint Julip's grandsire, Merry Top of Hill Girt, has 25 tested daughters with 43 records averaging 12434.0 lbs. milk and 653.0 lbs. fat. Merry Top was by Merry Ne Plus Ultra of Hill Girt.

Chesterbrook Farm rightfully takes pride in the accomplishment of this cow, as every female in the herd traces to the original purchases made 39 years ago.

P. J. Boland, manager at the farm, has seen the development of the herd over a long span of years and has followed the different families through several generations.

Count's Sunshine 550240, Reentry 54797

Eighth in Class DD

From a family of great females comes the new class leader, Count's Sunshine, owned by Charles G. Lang, Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md., that produced 17348.7 lbs. milk and 873.1 lbs. fat as a senior three-year-old for eighth place honors in class DD. As a two-year-old in class G she produced 14230.8 lbs. milk and 638.5 lbs. fat.

One of the brightest spots in Sunshine's pedigree was made by her maternal grandam, Spotswood's Miriam. She was first tested at ten years of age and produced 16209.7 lbs. milk and 741.1 lbs. fat. When thirteen years old, she made a class AA record of 18268.6 lbs. milk and 887.2 lbs. fat. After establishing such records, most cows would be willing to rest on their laurels, but not Miriam. At fifteen years of age, she produced 16767.7 lbs. milk and 867.5 lbs. fat. She also has two daughters in the Performance Register.

Miriam's half-sister, Glen Gable Priscilla, was the dam of Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla that made six records above 634 lbs. fat, including a class leader record of 20199.7 lbs. milk and 996.8 lbs. fat in AA at Brant Rancho in California.

The dam of this new class leader, Delhaven Sunshine, produced 12029.2 lbs. milk and 641.9 lbs. fat, and traces to Langwater Pharaoh through her sire.

Sunshine's sire, Hardwick's Count, has fifteen tested daughters with 17

records all made at immature ages that average 10387.16 bs. milk and 516.4 lbs. fat. He is by Mixter Hardwick that is by Mixter May Royal. Count's dam, Royal's Contentment, has three records, the highest being 16696.2 lbs. milk and 815.6 lbs. fat. She has two sons and two daughters in the Performance Register. The paternal grandam of Sunshine's sire is the famous Mixter Faithful. She made a class leading record nearly twenty years ago and through her sixteen sons and daughters now has more than 4,000 registered descendants.

To the rich inheritance of Count's Sunshine must go much of the credit for her high producing ability.

Sire: Hardwick's Count 229713, A. R.
Dam: Delhaven Sunshine 394779.
Breeder-Owner: Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.
Sold: Nov. 25, 1942, to Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.
Born: Jan. 3, 1938. Calved Nov. 25, 1941.
Served April 23, 1942. Calved Feb. 4, 1943.
Carried calf 221 days during test.
Requirement for admission 360.1 lbs. fat.
Supervised by New Jersey State College.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1095.
Special test taken in May.

1941	Milk lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat lbs.
Dec. 1	1671.3	4.53	75.71
Jan. 1942	1784.4	4.59	81.90
Feb.	1487.7	4.76	70.81
Mar.	1607.6	5.07	81.51
April	1541.3	5.04	77.68
May	1569.2	5.09	79.87
June	1447.7	4.73	68.48
July	1435.7	5.11	73.36
Aug.	1413.4	5.52	78.02
Sept.	1180.2	5.15	60.79
Oct.	1148.0	5.67	65.09
Nov. 30	1062.1	5.64	59.90
Total	17348.7	5.03	873.1

Western Glow Jean's Gloria 600663, A. R. 62344

First in Class FFF

Skagit County, Washington, again steps into the limelight of high production with the completion of a new class leader record made by a cow that was bred and developed by Friedrichs Brothers of Bow, Wash. This herd was first made famous by the winning of two consecutive world records in classes FFF and DDD by Autocrat's Masher Maid, a cow that still held third place in the class FFF until her young stablemate came along with a new record to push her down another notch. But it's all in the family, or at least in the herd.

Western Glow Jean's Gloria now tops class FFF with her record of 13115.9 lbs. of milk and 700.6 lbs. fat. The world record in this class was formerly held by another old stablemate, Western Glow Mayflower, but the new champion wins with a vengeance, for she has a margin of about fifty lbs. fat. Incidentally, Mayflower held her top position for nine years.

Gloria is the first daughter of Wesclair Jean Foremost to be tested, and others will follow. He was by Ben's Chuckanut Foremost and out of Chuckanut Bonny Jean, a daughter of Darigold Prince with three high triple letter records, besides being the dam of another class leader in the Western Glow herd. Gloria's dam is Wesclair Gladys, with a record of 10286.2 lbs. milk and 455.1 lbs. fat in class EE. "Gladys" is a daughter of Foremost Nobleman and is out of Clearbrook Cinderella.

Sire: Wesclair Jean Foremost 263731.
Dam: Wesclair Gladys 600650.
Breeder-Owner: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.
Born: May 21, 1939. Calved Dec. 15, 1941.
Served April 25, 1942. Calved Jan. 31, 1943.
Carried calf 178 days during test.
Requirement for admission 271.7 lbs. fat.
Supervised by State College of Washington.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.
Special test taken in May.

1941	Milk lbs.	Butter Fat %	Butter Fat lbs
Dec. 20	589.4	4.70	27.70
Jan. 1942	1648.4	4.70	77.47
Feb.	1357.3	4.96	67.32
Mar.	1360.2	5.20	70.73
April	1319.5	5.76	76.00
May	1445.0	5.23	75.57
June	1244.4	5.70	70.93
July	1248.1	5.40	67.40
Aug.	1151.5	5.76	66.33
Sept.	1071.9	5.77	61.85
Oct. 20	680.2	5.77	39.25
Total	13115.9	5.34	700.6

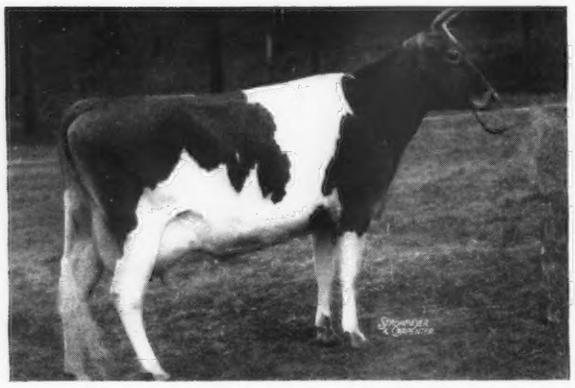
Chat . . .

Mrs. Jesse Tuttle and daughter, who ordinarily never miss a district Guernsey meeting, were unable to attend the last one as there was just too much work to do at home with lambs and pigs arriving at all hours. Jesse presided at the meeting as President. G. O. Frazier could not be there on account of sickness.

Scotty MacGowan, who was recently at R. Udell Thornton's Farm at New Bedford, Mass., has been appointed manager at Glen Farm, Mrs. G. J. G. Nicholson, owner, Newport, R. I.

Phil Fanning, Ottawa, Kan., has several half-sisters in his herd that are daughters of the high cow in the 1942 Parsons Sale, Retriever's Lucky Peace, that sold for $610, being sired by Caumsett Retriever.

Mary Cullen, Hamilton, Mass., was recently married to Wilfred Jordan, manager of Groton House Farm, Hamilton. The newly married couple will be at home to their friends in the Essex County section.



Count's Sunshine

Western Glow Jean's Gloria

1942 Washington Guernsey Queen

THE Washington Guernsey Dairy Queen for 1942 was owned by Friedrichs Brothers of Bow. The cow, Shopgirl of Chicona, is 14 years old and has made a remarkable record.

Shopgirl of Chicona

Her first year's test was started when she was four years old. During the eight lactations that she has completed since starting on test she made a total of 85,501 lbs. of milk and 3,606 lbs. of fat. The average for her eight 305-day lactation records was 10,446 lbs. of milk and 448 lbs. of fat.

She had three daughters. Wesclair Sunbeam made 10,588 lbs. of milk and 463 lbs. of fat as a three-year-old. Wesclair Twilight made 10,609 lbs. of milk and 447.3 lbs. of fat as a three-year-old. Wesclair Generous made a record of 7,579 lbs. of milk and 359 lbs. of fat as a two-year-old. All of these records were made on twice-a-day milking and figured for the first 305-day lactation.

OTTO J. HILL

Chat . . .

Under the guidance of Dean Warren Gifford and Dr. Kelly, the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, has five bred Guernseys upon which they are starting a herd.

We Quit Running Our Cows

in cow races twenty years ago, but we keep a record of the lifetime production of every one of them, to know which are our best profit makers so that we will know which to breed from. You can only get the kind of cattle you breed from. PROVIDED you have a line that breeds TRUE.

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BANG'S ACCREDITED HERD

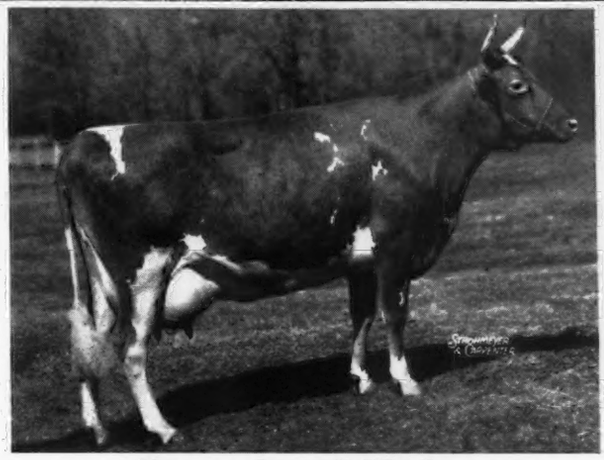
Beaverbrook Farm
MILL NECK, LONG ISLAND
ESTABLISHED 1905

Production, Quality and Type

WE OFFER FOR SALE—

A Bull Calf dropped January 15, 1943

A MATERNAL BROTHER TO OUR WORLD RECORD COW



Beaverbrook Madonna
18817.4—943.7—DD
World Record in DD—Second in D

This bull calf inherits longevity, high production and type.

His Sire: BEAVERBROOK RADIANT STAR, A. R.

His first 6 daughters averaged over 13400 lbs. milk, 600 lbs. fat, with their first calves.

His Dam—Matina, A. R.
13257.6 M., 608.6 F., BB
17784.1 M., 820.1 F., A

Matina made her 820 lb. record at ten years of age. In July she will be 12 years of age and at present she is milking over 54 lbs. daily. She is by Mixter Claymore, A. R. (22 A. R. Daughters with 32 records average 11792.4 lbs. milk and 603.9 lbs. fat, two in triple letter, 22 immature.)

ALSO FOR SALE—

Two Sons of Beaverbrook Radiant Star, A. R.

1.) Born: August 26, 1942 — Dam: EASTOVER'S GEM 14577.9 M., 819.8 F., Class BB.

2.) Born: November 10, 1942 — Dam: BEAVERBROOK GENEVIEVE 12024.4 M., 627.9 F., Class F.

And a Bull Calf by Beaverbrook Madonna's Star (son of cow featured above) and out of Beaverbrook Rosemary Girl, 15038.3—601.8—GG. Calf born January 9, 1942.

We will also occasionally sell a few daughters by Radiant Star and by Beaverbrook Madonna's Star—a son of "Radiant Star" out of Madonna (pictured above), from dams with outstanding records.

HENRY L. BATTERMAN
Owner

JOHN MCGUIRE
Herd Manager

Beaverbrook Farm
MILL NECK LONG ISLAND

HARTFORD
Live Stock Insurance Company

The Safe Way To be in the Cattle Business

is to insure your cattle against *death from any cause*

Greatest Protection at Lowest Possible Cost

Yet live stock owners often carry only fire, lightning and tornado protection even though statistics show only one death *out of 100* results from such causes, and the balance, 99 out of 100, must be suffered by the owner.

A Hartford Mortality Policy covers your cattle against a death loss by disease, accidental injury, fire, lightning, wind-storm and the hazards of transportation and show. See your local Hartford agent.

W. H. TIMMONS
GENERAL AGENT
410 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

SHY BREEDERS?

Try VICTOR wheat germ oil. Users report success in correcting breeding troubles after only one feeding of VICTOR oil.

Fully guaranteed to produce results or your money back. Send $4.75 for one quart or $16.50 for one gallon. Shipment prepaid when cash accompanies order.

SUNLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANY
301 N. 7th Street - Minneapolis, Minn.
Dept. G. Our references: Any bank or Dunn and Bradstreet.

BETTER CALVES
MANAMAR
CALF PELLETS
SAVE MILK, MESS AND MONEY

ManAmar Calf Pellets save up to 1500 pounds of milk for each calf you raise. Pellets cost from $20 to $40 less than the milk will bring if sold. And you don't have the mess of mixing gruel—there are no pails to wash, no water to heat. Write for full information.

PHILIP R. PARK, Inc.
Chicago, Illinois ● San Pedro, California

To Know "Pat" is to Know Guernseys

GLAD to see the picture of P. H. "Pat" Robinson in the February 15 Journal. Not to know Pat Robinson is not to know Guernseys, just about as bad as not knowing William H. Caldwell, or Charles L. Hill, or Joseph L. Hope.

Pat Robinson was the man who showed LORD STRANFORD for years and cleaned up everywhere. He won grand champion at the Worlds' Fair at Chicago in 1893. In 1894 he won grand champion of All Dairy Breeds at Richmond when T. S. Cooper and Col. A. M. Bowman were showing Milking Shorthorns (Believe It Or Not). This was the only time that a Guernsey won this honor until we won it with a great great grandson of the old bull in 1914. Lord Stranford never went down in defeat until at the New York State Fair in 1897 when he was beaten by SHEET ANCHOR, but the old bull was tired. SHEET ANCHOR was his son, and he was shown by Joseph L. Hope, which was an unbeatable combination.

Pat Robinson was the nonpariel of showmen. He never used blankets or clippers; he knew how to really condition cattle. Our entire herd traces to Lord Stranford and Sheet Anchor many times.

ARNOLD G. INGHAM

Dame of Sark Sends Word to Kin Here

FROM the tiny island of Sark in the English Channel, Dame Sibyl Hathaway has sent a cheering message to her kin in this country.

Before the war Dame Sibyl, ruler of Sark, was a frequent visitor to Washington with her husband the Seigneur, brother of Harrison Hathaway of Bethesda, Md.

Since the Nazi occupation of Sark, no word from the Seigneur and the Dame had been received in this country for more than a year. The last message Mr. Hathaway had from his brother was a letter saying that "the courteous German officer in command had allowed them to write to say that they were well and would like some American cigarettes."

Knowing well that it was the German officer who would like the cigarettes, Mr. Hathaway, nevertheless, made an attempt through the Red Cross to send them, but the mission failed. Now comes word from Dame Sibyl to her cousins, Mr. and Mrs. Robert A. Weaver, in Cleveland, that both she and her husband are in "good heart" and expressing the hope that they would see their American cousins by Christmas. Perhaps Christmas 1943. That was in answer to Mr. and Mrs. Weaver's 25-word message sent almost a year ago.

Dame Sibyl inherited the picturesque feudal isle, a mecca for American tourists, from her father, and ruled over its 500 inhabitants from her ivy-covered mansion. The island has been a feudal municipality since Queen Elizabeth decreed it so in 1565, when she granted the island conditionally to Sir Helier de Carteret on condition that he colonize it with 40 families.

Must Give Up Herd

MRS. FLORA WILCOX, Eaton, N. Y., has been forced to give up the Guernsey herd that she and her husband had developed over a period of years. This was caused by the accidental death of Mr. Wilcox as a result of falling off a load of hay and it has been impossible for her to secure any help. Therefore the herd has had to be sold.

Shirt-Sleeve Comfort in *All* Weather!

Feeding chopped hay to the herd in Jamesway ventilated, lighted and equipped barn.

Chopped hay from a Jamesway Hay Keeper, keeps better and goes farther.

The inside of an all metal Iron-Clad Jamesway Barn is efficient as well as attractive.

Sizzling or sleeting outside — hot or cold — there's always shirt-sleeve comfort *inside* your Jamesway insulated buildings. "It's a pleasure to work in such a barn," says Walter Upgren, Superintendent of Triple Glen Farm, near Shafer, Minn. The herd of 26 is well cared for. It's "Jamesway All the Way" at Triple Glen! Windows — doors — ventilation — drinking cups — salt cups — stalls — stanchions — litter carrier equipment — all are Jamesway. Of the Hay Keeper, Mr. Upgren says: "It's a great saver of feed." So there's economy as well as comfort and safety in "Jamesway All the Way."

Go JAMESWAY ALL THE WAY ..PLAN NOW

.. OVER 50,000 FARMS ARE SERVED BY JAMESWAY EACH YEAR

SAVE NOW WITH WAR BONDS for modern Jamesway farm buildings that make for more milk, eggs and meat — healthier livestock and poultry — more convenience for yourself — greater protection from the costly hazards of fire . . . Start planning today with your Jamesway man. See your nearest Jamesway dealer or write

JAMES MFG. CO., Dept. GB-443

Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Elmira, N. Y. Oakland, Calif.

TRADE MARK
Jamesway
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF

2-year-old udder. *Mt. Ararat Farm, Port Deposit, Maryland, bred the Guernsey heifer that carries this udder. Vere Culver, the manager, has fed Calf Manna for ten years and claims it helps build strength and efficiency. Strength and efficiency are important qualities in an udder.*

Year after year Calf Manna fed animals go to the top

If you will take the time to list the World Champions and the Grand Champions (dairy and beef cattle, hogs, horses, sheep, goats, etc.) of the United States for the past five years, you will discover that a large percentage of these were raised on Calf Manna.

And when something like this happens over and over again, you know it isn't just a "happenstance."

As you well know, vigorous, healthy animals indicate their efficiency with big appetites, bright eyes and glossy coats. And when you hear so many feeders speak of the "bloom" Calf Manna puts on stock—they mean healthy, efficient body-functioning.

And mind you, Calf Manna is economical to feed. A nickel's worth of Calf Manna will frequently replace half a dollar's worth of milk—and it takes so little Calf Manna to do so much with any animal of any age.

Feeders say Calf Manna helps make young stock grow, aids jaded appetites, helps animals of all ages to digest their feed better.

SEND FOR FULL DETAILS

Simply mail your inquiries to the nearest address listed below:

Calf Manna, Dept. 26C, Oconomowoc, Wis.; or Albers Milling Co., Dept. 26C, 1060 Stuart Building, Seattle, Wash.

KEEP COWS PRODUCING

ARE you worried because of udder trouble, breeding trouble, scours in calves or other ailments incident to heavy production in dairy cows?

Write for a free copy of THE CATTLE SPECIALIST. Tell us about your difficulties. You will get valuable information on how to keep your cows producing. . . . Write today.

DR. DAVID ROBERTS VETERINARY CO. INC.
2343 Grand Avenue Waukesha, Wis.

15 Heifers From One Cow

FIFTEEN heifers and no bull calves from one cow is close to a record of reproduction. That is the life history of Ilene of White Farms. In September, 1937, Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J., purchased "Ilene" at the Highland Farm Dispersal. She was nearly ten years of age as she was born in January, 1928. She was a granddaughter of Langwater Africander through her sire, Africander Prince of White Farms, and a great granddaughter through her dam's sire, Langwater Spartan.

In February, 1938, she presented the farm with a heifer calf, Mulhocaway Lena. On March 15, 1939, Mulhocaway Lady Lena was born; on March 30, 1940, twins, Mulhocaway Butterfat Ilene and a birth reported heifer that died. On December 25, 1941, "Ilene" gave birth to Mulhocaway Irene C and on February 6, 1943, she was due to calve again at 15 years of age. As she neared freshening time, her udder became enormous and its weight, plus the weight of the calf, caused the muscles of the abdominal side wall to rupture. Realizing there was no hope for the cow, a caesarian section was performed and the cow destroyed. A fine big heifer calf, the sixth in a little over five years, lives to carry on.

Her records prior to coming to Mulhocaway Farm show five calves born between May 8, 1931, and January 3, 1937, all heifers. They include Ilene of White Farms 2d, Rex's Ilene, Bonney of White Fams, Rex's Lena and Schaaffield Irene.

As a milk producer she was remarkable. Starting in February, 1938, in

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. **UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.**

Help Wanted: Test cow milker to get in touch with George Snyder, Coldsprings Farm, St. John's Pa. Phone Drums 49R3 thru Hazleton exchange.

Help Wanted: Single, capable, responsible man for general farming, able to handle team. Well equipped barn, De Laval Milker. Small pure bred herd. Wholesale milk. Good room and board. State qualifications and salary expected. Paul Roehrig, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook, Maine.

Help Wanted: Married herdsman for Connecticut dairy farm. Good living quarters. Must have Guernsey and general farm experience. Address stating references and wages asked. B. Austin Cheney, 265 Church Street, New Haven, Connecticut.

Help Wanted: Herdsman, married, age 40 to 55. Commercial dairy, 200 head making over 65 cans daily. Preferably a man who has owned a farm or managed a large herd. Some veterinary experience desirable. Understand all details milking machines and know how to milk dry hand. Attractive proposition with advancement. Modern house, all improvements. Also position for other members of family, if any. Henry L. Nielsen, State Highway, Warwick, New York, Tel. Warwick 160.

Help Wanted: Wanted plant manager. Must be experienced in pasteurizing milk, making cottage cheese, buttermilk, etc. Also, to have in charge our routemen. Give references, age, experience, etc. Princeton Dairy Co., Inc., 354 Nassau St., Princeton, N. J.

Help Wanted: Experienced herdsman in pure bred herd. Must be an A-1 cow man and also a good calf man. Must be sober. Herd is on A. R. Herd Test. State all qualifications, references and wages expected. George J. Pollack, Pine Grove Farms, R. F. D. 5, Binghamton, New York.

Help Wanted: Guernsey farmer on 40 acres, 12 head stock, three cows milking, wants rent better farm further southeast or west. Would like to hear by letter from Protestant woman housekeeper, 25 to 35 years, college trained preferred, by Methodist age 57. Can be refugee from England or Guernsey Island. Arthur Hooper, R. 2, Box 110, Marshfield, Wis.

Help Wanted: Experienced hand milker to handle string of 8 or 10 test cows on three-time milking. This is a real opportunity for the right man and a chance to work with top producing Guernseys. Good wages. Give references, etc., in first letter. Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H.

Position Wanted: Dairy farm manager, 44, married, desires to better position. Modern farming methods, years of A. R. work, hogs, poultry, healthy, industrious, reliable. Recent Graham graduate. Capable complete charge business transactions, careful bookkeeping, farm records. Moderate wages to start. Prefer location within 200 miles Chicago. References. Box 434, Dubuque, Iowa.

BUY U. S. WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

Dispersal Sale

Twin Willows Farm, Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.

32 Head Registered and Grade Guernseys from 2 months to 6 years old. Under D. H. I. A. supervision. Blood tested for 5 years. Heifers and calves vaccinated for Bang's. Herd will be inoculated against shipping fever. Health charts furnished. 19 daughters and granddaughters of Tarbell Farms Peerless Caesar, proved sire with production index of 521 lbs. butter fat, 11300 milk. Now being used in artificial insemination. One 2-year-old and one 10-month-old bull of Waldorf Farms breeding. Number of bred and unbred brood sows and shoats. Year old O. I. C. boar.
Farm located on Tupper Hill Road, 2 miles from Treadwell, 4 miles from Franklin, 15 miles from Oneonta, Walton and Delhi.

Time - 10:30 A. M. Date - Monday, May 3, 1943

Auctioneer - C. W. Peaslee, Laurens, New York
Owner - Thomas C. Reynolds, Franklin, New York.

305 days on C. T. A. test she produced 12943.0 lbs. milk and 571.8 lbs. fat. In 1939 she was on official test, and in AAA produced 15027.3 lbs. milk and 630 lbs. fat. In 1940-41, not on test, she produced in sixteen and a half months 17935.5 lbs. milk. In 1942 in eleven and a half months she produced 12132.5 lbs. This is a total production of 58108.6 lbs. milk from February 22, 1938, to December 5, 1942, in four lactations, after reaching the age of ten.

In the year on test in AAA she milked up to 76 lbs. a day, and averaged a ton of milk for three months.

The cow has three A. R. daughters, with records of 649.6 in GG, 621.8 in D and 712.3 in A. A daughter in the 1942 Coventry Sale sold for $560.

We take pleasure in paying tribute to a fine old cow, who carried on as long as her body allowed and who died giving birth to a heifer calf.

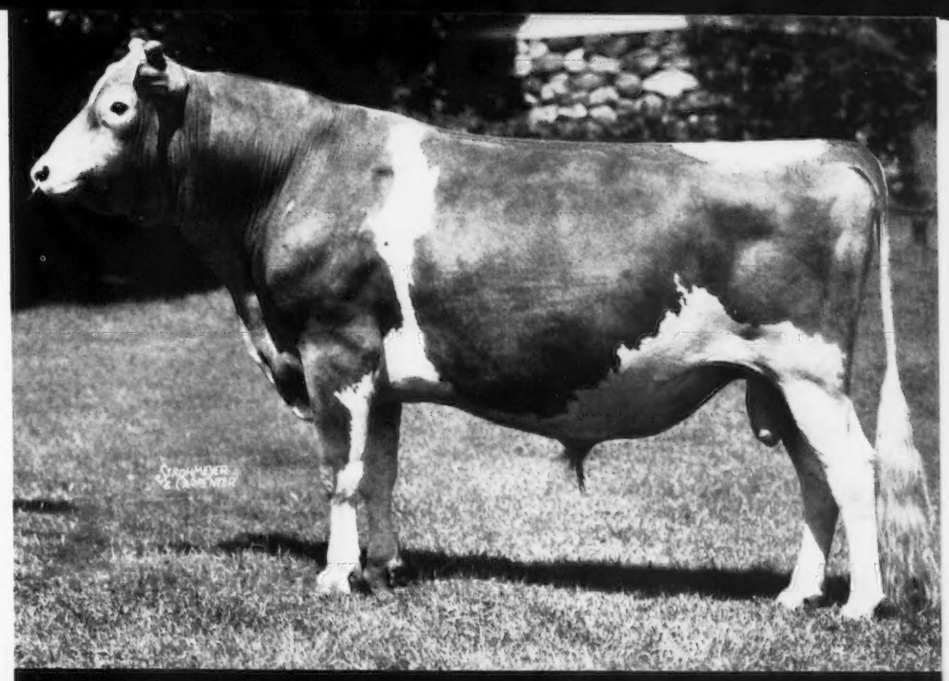
L. B. WESCOTT

Idylbrook Produces

IDYLBROOK FARMS, located near Rochester, N. Y., made an average last year on one of their places of 500 lbs. of fat and 9535 lbs. milk on 36 cows. This follows an average of 458 lbs. fat for 1941. Ralph Ash is manager having succeeded Clifford Smith who is now at Wychmere Farms. The herd was founded on the blood of four sires that were proved desirable in the D. H. I. A. The sires at the present time are Florham Carib that has three daughters with over 600 lbs. fat and Douglaston Prince Augustus, a son of Douglaston King Frederick. The daughters of "Augustus" are proving superior to their dams.

Chat . . .

Our apologies to Philip R. Park, Inc. Through an oversight we did not get their advertising copy in the April 1 Guernsey Breeders' Journal. The advertiser's index listed Philip R. Park, Inc., as being on page 531—but much to our embarrassment it just wasn't there. We certainly do not like to treat one of our old reliable customers in this manner and you can bet that the advertisement is in the April 15 issue on page 622.



OUR GREEN MEADOW RELIANCE DAUGHTERS ARE BEING BRED TO FRA-MAR FARM KING A. R.

S: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING A. R.
D: Green Meadow Clare A. R. (Daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince A. R.)

"KING," our well proved Senior Herd Sire, carries on the concentration of the best in Green Meadow breeding. At Brian Boru he is being bred particularly to 21 daughters of Green Meadow Reliance A. R. This richly bred Green Meadow sire (son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince A. R., out of Wyebrook Rosemel, 16026m.—749. fat, Cl. A—4 A. R. daughters) was from a great family of producing and reproducing dams. The daughters of "Reliance" are good to look at and good at the pail. He now has 22 A. R. daughters. These recently completed two-year-old records seem to speak for themselves. They average 12891 milk—650 fat!

BRIAN BORU DERVILLE —14126m.—802 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU KATHLEEN —13652m.—608 fat Cl. GG
BRIAN BORU LADY SHEBA —11180m.—671 fat Cl. GG
BRIAN BORU LUSTRE —12740m.—601 fat Cl. G
BRIAN BORU ATTRACTA —13888m.—638 fat Cl. GG
BRIAN BORU EDITH —11759m.—575.8 fat Cl. G

"King's" first 12 daughters' records average 11425m.—534 fat, all immature. He was used at Arthur Galusha's Coronation Farm for over 3 years and now has over 60 daughters, 30 born at Brian Boru.

THE HOME OF STRAIGHT TOPS and GOOD UDDERS

A select herd of 125 registered Guernseys —straight topped, big middled, and good uddered. A herd built on concentrating the proved inheritance of LANGWATER STEADFAST through the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King A. R. and Green Meadow Coronation Prince A. R.

MEMO: THURSDAY, APRIL 15, 1943
Want Your Future Herd Sire to have a HEAD START? Then get P-R-O-V-E-D Parents—a calf sired by a Proved Sire and out of a Proved Dam of good type. Such "King" sons are in demand! Reduce your bull selection risk by considering one of two promising sons of "King" now offered for sale. Dam #1—Great brood cow with 696 CC fat record. 2 yr. old daughter has 802 fat. Another pushing 700 lbs. with first calf. Dam #2—Beautiful typed cow with 628 BB fat record. Will gladly send you extended pedigrees of either calf and photos of the dams. No obligation—just write us.

GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BLOODLINES

BRIAN BORU FARM

Harlingen, N. J., 7 miles north of Princeton on Route No. 31

Federal Accredited — Guernsey Cattle—Hampshire Hogs — Negati

Pictures Expertly Reproduced

Do your catalog and Ad pictures tell a 10,000 word story? You can make sure your engravings and electrotypes will be true, artistic reproductions of your live stock photos.

No job is too small. Feature a 24-hour service. Reasonable prices. Send your next engraving and electro job to me.

J. E. MASEK

Wrigley Building, Chicago

BLANKETS helps WIN!

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1955 SPEER · DENVER

Available Soon . . .

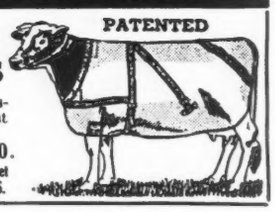
I will soon be available for a position as manager. Have had years of experience in the handling of good herds. Know how to feed and develop young stock, test, show and breed Guernseys. Married—children grown—sober. Can give good references. If you are planning to start building a new herd or develop an old one, I believe I can be of help to you. Write

Box W. A.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

FOR SALE . . .

Creamery Package 6 valve motor driven rotary filler. Creamery package rotary washer. De Laval E-17 Electro series separator. 1000 lb. Cap. All excellent condition.

PINE HILL FARM, KATONAH, N. Y.

STANLEY LEWIS
Expert Hoof-Trimming
Lutherville, Maryland

H. C. Cappel Passes On

H. C. CAPPEL, Guernsey breeder, steel industrialist, philanthropist, and respected public citizen of Dover, Ohio, died suddenly at his home on February 25. Mr. Cappel spent a very useful life in his community and has been Secretary-Treasurer of the Greer Steel Co., Dover, for the past 25 years.

Mr. Cappel purchased his first grade Guernseys in 1926 following the purchase of a small farm near Dover. He soon became interested in pure breds and joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club in 1935. His present herd of 100 head of registered Guernseys is the result of a sound breeding program using the blood lines developed at the J. C. and H. R. Penney farms at Hopewell Junction, N. Y., and Granville, Ohio, respectively.

Mr. Cappel as a Guernsey breeder leaves a very definite imprint on his community. Because of his activities and interest in Guernsey cattle he has changed the quality of milk sold in Dover and New Philadelphia through his GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales program. He built a modern dairy plant to distribute his milk, but the demand soon exceeded the supply from his own farm, so that at the present time 10 shippers are delivering milk to the Cappeldale Farms Dairy.

Morgan As a Breeder

IN the death of J. P. Morgan, the financial world lost one of its greatest figures. Few people realize that Mr. Morgan also had quite some interest in Guernseys. This was true particularly during activities of the West Chester County Breeders Association in New York. There is still a Guernsey herd on the Morgan Estate and this herd has been under the control of James S. Kelly who has been superintendent of the Estate for 21 years.

Mr. Morgan joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on December 22, 1922.

STOP BREEDING FAILURES

Is a "FRESH" COW with Her CALF

WORTH A DOLLAR AND A HALF?

That's all it costs—$1.50 to settle most slow breeding, organically right, cows with

REX WHEAT GERM OIL

Write for Free Book of Breeder Reports. Over 100 Breeders tell how they stop breeding failures with REX Oil.

Get REX Oil from Drug Store, Feed Dealer or order direct from us.

Prices—PINTS $3.50—QUARTS $6.00

VIOBIN CORP., 11 Oak St., Monticello, Ill.

Canadian Bull for Reische

C. E. REISCHE, Meridian, Calif., is showing visitors his new bull, Berryland King's Foremost Yeoman, just a year old, purchased from the Berryland Fruit and Dairy Farms, Ltd., Haney, B. C. His type is very good.

He is strongly bred in the Foremost line, tracing twice to Foremost Nobly Born, being out of his daughter, Nazimova, and by his grandson, Foremost Mildred's Berryland King.

This is Mr. Reische's sixth registered Guernsey bull. He now has 24 pure bred females, all descended from one foundation cow, Violet Lalla Joker, born January 16, 1921. She has six daughters and one of her daughters had six daughters. Mr. Reische's primary activity is in fruits and nuts, hence his herd name "Prunut."

For Sale . . .

Labor situation forces sale of . . .

30 Head - REGISTERED GUERNSEYS - 30 Head

MAY ROSE BLOOD LINES

Langwater Vagabond (recently sold for $16,500) is the paternal grandsire of 12 head, including our Junior Herd Sire.

Herd T. B. and Bang's Free

PRICED RIGHT FOR QUICK SALE.

George E. Dych - 27 N. Broad Street, Waynesboro, Pa.

We also have three registered Holsteins that are of excellent type and breeding.

A Third Repeater

"THREE strikes and out" is an old ruling in baseball, but this does not apply in the sale of bulls. W. F. Schacht, Golden Arrow Farms, has recently sold a third bull to A. W. H. Lenders of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The bull calf is by Langwater Golden out of Fairy of Oronoko that has a record of 16155.3 lbs. milk and 749.5 lbs. fat. Mr. Schacht also sold a bull calf to H. A. Johnson, Rochester, Minn., who is connected with the Mayo Clinic. This calf is sired by Cathedral Rilma of Lagrange and out of Golden Arrow Myrna Loy, a daughter of Langwater Golden, with a record of 10051.0 lbs. milk and 619.2 lbs. fat in class GG. Mr. Lenders is vice-president of Perrick and Ford, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Both sales were made while Mr. Schacht was spending the winter in Florida.

GREETINGS TO YOU

Greetings to you! Guernsey Man,
With your perfect breeding plan,
May your dreams all turn out true,
And the best of luck to you.

Hope your herd is milking fine
Even though they're beating mine,
And you have that right, good sire,
Breeding better, finer, higher.

That your mows are packed with hay,
Plenty bedding stowed away.
While the corn crib's full to top,
Grain bins filled, a bumper crop.

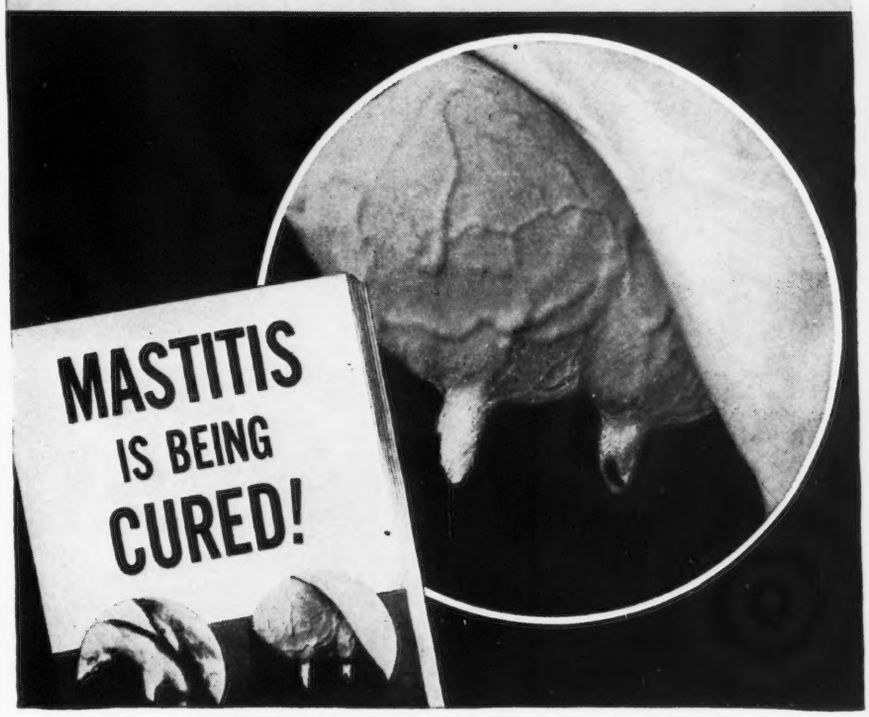
And the calf crop turns out well,
Sturdy-type, looking swell,
With the breed that's making good
And yearly profits understood.

That your home be blest with health,
Since that is the best of wealth.
And the years bring cheer and joy,
Keep on striving—"Atta Boy."

Chat . . .

Ray E. Feess, son of Fred Feess, Feess Paramount Dairy Farm, Parsons, Kans., is taking a very active interest in the management of the herd. Fred has been one of the active supporters of Guernseys in Southeast Kansas and since he has been in the hospital for several months his son Ray is taking over.

Don't lose valuable cows! Keep them in the milk line— PRODUCING!



FREE BOOKLET tells how to treat and cure Chronic Mastitis—cut losses—keep milk production up!

When a valuable, pure-bred cow—infected with Chronic Mastitis—goes to the butcher, your loss is a *costly* one.

You not only lose your investment in the cow—but you reduce milk production. And you must replace the cow.

Today—you can test and treat *many* mastitis-infected cows for far less than the cost of losing *one.*

You can keep your cows in the milk line—*producing* for the war effort!

Squibb's new booklet—"Mastitis is Being Cured"—gives you the facts you want to know. It tells you the steps to take if mastitis (due to Streptococcus agalactiae) appears in your herd, shows you why Novoxil* Liquid is so effective in treatment.

See your druggist. If he hasn't Novoxil Liquid on hand—he will order it for you. And write today for your FREE copy of "Mastitis is Being Cured." Address Dept. GB4 E. R. Squibb & Sons, *Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division,* 745 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.

EDUCATIONAL FILM

A specially prepared 16 MM. Kodachrome sound film, "Combating Mastitis," is available to veterinary associations, educational institutions, milk companies, Grange groups, etc. Write for particulars.

**Novoxil is a trademark of E. R. Squibb & Sons*

SQUIBB — A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

THE Condé MILKER

Dairy Farmers are fighting on the health front to produce the milk needed by all America—as well as its fighting allies. The Conde Milker is a loyal worker serving Dairy Farmers. Its value has been proved under the most rigid tests.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

RATE: $3.00 per inch.
No proof submitted.
All animals listed are for sale.

LOUISIANA

FOR SALE—One Guernsey Bull of breeding age. Six years old, perfect specimen. Sire: Gayoso Ina's Actor, A. R., Dam: Gayoso Southern Girl, A. R., 10748.4—604.6—D. Paternal Grandsire: Langwater Actor, A. R. Paternal Grandam; Ina Pearl of Gayoso Farm, 14447.2—700.0—A; 2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters. Maternal Grandsire: Langwater Actor, A. R. Maternal Grandam: Galaxy's May Beauty, 13505.0—696.8—A; 1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters. Santa Maria Dairy, A. B. Hagen, Owner, Route 3, Baton Rouge, La.

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR SALE—Barnstable County Auditor, dropped: January 27, 1943. He is sired by Langwater Messenger that is by a son of Royal Supreme, A. R., and out of Langwater Butterfly, an A. R. daughter of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and Langwater Buttercup, 715.8—G; 813.3—A. "Auditor" is out of Barnstable Fromleigh, 12524.8—616.2—FF. She is by Argilla Freshman, A. R., that is a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. Our herd is Abortion Free and T. B. Tested. Barnstable County Farm, Lock Box 175, Barnstable, Mass.

MISSOURI

FOR SALE—Outstanding bull calves from 6 weeks to 6 months of age. Reasonably priced. Bred right. They are sired by Green Meads Justin, a son of Langwater County Squire (11 A. R. daughters av. 14017.7—722.7, all immature). Dam: Green Meads Queen Jalna, 12149.1—614.0—GG; 15016.5—772.2—AA. She is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. The dams of all calves offered will have good triple letter records. Herd is Abortion Free and Accredited for T. B. Parmentier & Sons, Lockwood, Mo.

OHIO

FOR SALE—14 Registered Guernsey cows (young), fresh and close-up springers. T. B. and Bang's Free. Langwater Breeding, ready for heavy work. Prefer all to one party at $4,200. Pick of herd $350.00. Quality and Quantity here. Fred Kandel, Urbana, Ohio, R. No. 3.

OREGON

FOR SALE—Three young bulls. Sired by Chicona Barrie that is by Chicona Christopher and out of Bonnibelle of Chicona, 10128.9—503.6—G—730 T. M. She is by Chicona Darius. 1. Bull calf dropped Nov. 26, 1942, out of Queen's Rose of Cloverlawn, 9305.1—449.8—AAA—610 T. M. (as a 10-year-old). She is line-bred to Mixter May Royal, A. R. 2. Bull calf dropped March 12, 1943, out of Queen Theo of Cloverlawn, 7979.8—444.6—EEE—610 T. M. 3. Bull calf dropped March 26, 1943, out of Traveler's Garnet of Baker View, 8194.4—441.9—DDD—610 T. M. Our herd is T. B. and Bang's Accredited. Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm, R. 2, Box 219, Ben Nelson & Son, Grants Pass, Ore.

FOR SALE—We will sell two good heifer calves. 1. Dropped: Nov. 26, 1942. She is out of Tottie of Grand Ronde Valley, 8934.7—500.8—AHI—640 T. M. 9767.6—527.6—AHI—730 T. M. 10417.2—546.5—AHI—730 T. M. 2. Dropped: January 23, 1943. She is out of Blossom's Royal Princess, 8871.1—420.7—GHI—730 T. M. "Royal Princess" is sired by a son of Tottie of Grand Ronde Valley—the dam of the other heifer we offer for sale. Both are sired by Dick's May Belle's Jo Jo that is by Dick of Fenn Villa, A. R., he by Foremost's Dictator, A. R., that in turn is by Langwater Foremost, A. R. Wm. H. Eggiman, Old Acres Farm, Route 3, Box 144, Oregon City, Ore.

You, too, can take advantage of this special classified section

▼

Breeders everywhere are getting good results from advertising in the "Where to Buy Guernseys" section

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CONNECTICUT: Raymond E. Wing, Putnam, recommended by E. G. Woodward; Richard H. Merritt, Simsbury, recommended by Estate of A. T. Pattison.

GEORGIA: W. P. Childs, Atlanta, recommended by W. B. Crawford.

ILLINOIS: James Good Conley, Chicago, recommended by W. D. Hoard & Sons, Co.; Ezra Feller, Kinmundy, recommended by H. M. VanSant.

INDIANA: Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Bracken, Muncie, recommended by William H. Ball.

KANSAS: J. L. Nelson, Wichita, recommended by Kent B. Hayes.

MARYLAND: Gordon L. Harris, Royal Oak, recommended by F. G. Schaefer.

MASSACHUSETTS: Lewis E. King, North Brookfield, recommended by Richard G. Harwood.

MICHIGAN: Maplecrest Farms, Inc., Birmingham, recommended by James A. Beresford; Raymond Jost, Comstock Park, recommended by E. W. Ruehs; Mrs. James A. Gordon, South Lyon, recommended by Mrs. E. M. Bricker.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Frank L. Gallagher, Lancaster, recommended by Wayne J. Whitcomb; Charles A. Bartlett, Concord, recommended by William T. Jordan.

NEW JERSEY: Allan B. Kirby, Morristown, recommended by William E. Eppler.

NEW YORK: George Allhusen, Clintondale, recommended by John Wilkie; L. C. Dahmen, Olean, recommended by Henry M. Brown.

OHIO: Victor V. Schlaegel & Sons, Groveport, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow; H. C. Yoder, Wooster, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

OKLAHOMA: M. L. McLain, Oklahoma City, recommended by E. K. Gaylord.

PENNSYLVANIA: Ernest H. Heydt, Philadelphia, recommended by Allan M. Cullum; George A. Drovin, Chestnut Hill, recommended by Guy E. Harmon; John H. Yoder, Elverson, recommended by Harry B. Shenk; Sherman H. Burbank, Pottstown, recommended by George C. Klauder.

SOUTH CAROLINA: L. G. Traxler, Spartanburg, recommended by W. W. Alman.

VIRGINIA: S. J. Schwinn, Accomac, recommended by Harry M. Pate.

Harry A. Strohmeyer Passes

HARRY A. STROHMEYER, the father of Harry Strohmeyer, Jr., the well-known photographer, died on February 25, at St. Luke's Hospital, White Plains, New York. Not to have known Mr. Strohmeyer was to have missed a real gentleman with great experiences. Those who knew him enjoyed him thoroughly. He was 85 years of age at the time of his death and made a reputation as a photographer of landscapes, historical events and such.

He was a pioneer in stereoscopic photography, taking pictures so they would combine solidity and depth when viewed through a stereoscope. He took stereoscopic photographs in many parts of the world and then arranged them into photographic travelogues to be shown in homes. The stereoscope, an optical instrument with two eyeglasses, was a fixture in many homes before the World War. It was a forerunner of the motion-picture camera, which doomed the stereoscope's popularity.

In 1905, at the invitation of Theodore Roosevelt, Mr. Strohmeyer was on the yacht Mayflower when the Treaty of Portsmouth, ending the Russo-Japanese War, was signed at Portsmouth, N. H. He made exclusive photographs of the peace delegates on the yacht and kept as one of his prized possessions a photograph signed by the President and the delegates. Failing eyesight caused Mr. Strohmeyer's retirement in 1928.

B. F. W. Russell

BEN F. W. RUSSELL, owner of Old Town Farm, Peterborough, N. H., died on February 11 at Santa Barbara, Calif. He was living with Mrs. Russell's father at the time of his death and had been ill for some weeks. Mr. Russell was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, joining on January 23, 1917. Mr. Russell purchased his first Guernsey on October 22, 1916, and registered his first Guernsey on January 13, 1919. He has always maintained a good small herd and for many years sold GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Peterborough. During those years he bred 114 females and 40 bulls. The herd will carry on under the management of Carl Weeks.

A. L. Carpenter Passes

A. L. CARPENTER, owner of Barbara Jean Farm, Hudson, Ohio, died recently. Mr. Carpenter passed his 80th year and was active to within a few weeks of the time of his death. Barbara Jean Farm was in charge of C. E. Green and maintains approximately 175 registered Guernseys. He sold many heifers for 4-H Club work and was always anxious to help start new members.

Mr. Carpenter was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club having joined August 4, 1923.

Albert Engbretson Passes

THE many friends of Albert Engbetson, Astoria, Ore., were shocked by his recent sudden death. During an operation for hernia, usually not considered at all serious, his bladder was accidently perforated. Mrs. Engbretson is going to dispose of the herd.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

VITAMIN-RICH FUL-O-PEP CALF MEAL

Containing Concentrated Spring Range

Helps Reduce Losses and Raise Good Calves

HOW FORTUNATE IT IS that you can now raise good calves for herd replacements with a minimum of whole milk, by feeding the vitaminized Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal. Yes, Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range*, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources to help you grow sturdy, robust, well-developed calves. Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal does such an outstanding job because it contains even more food values than whole milk itself.

WHEN YOU FEED Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal, you give your winter-born calves vitamin benefits that help prevent calf scours and pneumonia, two of the greatest causes of calf mortality. From several herds, where scours were taking their terrific toll in calf mortality, comes word that feeding Ful-O-Pep Vitamin-ized Calf Meal stopped the trouble from scours in a matter of days.

FUL-O-PEP CALF MEAL also contains a rich source of Vitamin D, so necessary for the development of sound bones and big frames. For added feeding richness in Ful-O-Pep you'll find choice, wholesome oatmeal, Nature's prize grain for growth and development.

MAY SAVE $25 TO $30 PER CALF! That's the difference between the cost of raising a calf on whole milk alone at today's prices and the cost of Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal to do the same job.

SEE YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER today and ask him for more information about Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal.

*R.-g.U.S.Pat.Off.

FOR FREE FACTS about Ful-O-Pep Calf Meal, send your name and address to

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY, DEPT. D-39, CHICAGO, ILL.

White Scours Again

In the January 15 Journal, page 90, J. Howard Cliffe, Greenfield Farm, Ivyland, Pa., made a brief statement regarding the treatment of White Scours.

The method used at Greenfield Farm is one recommended by Dr. Joseph W. Vansant, the veterinarian in charge of the herd. He gives the treatment as being quite successful in reducing or eliminating losses in large herds which are under his care. The treatment is as follows:

1. The usual sanitary precautions should be observed. Clean pens thoroughly and disinfect after each calving, and bed liberally with fresh clean bedding.

2. During the course of an epidemic, each calf is to be inoculated as soon after birth as possible. Early treatment is very important; we had at least one calf die within 24 hours after birth.

Dr. Vansant uses a mixture of three biologicals:

Mixed bovine bacterin No. 3 (Sharp and Dohme), 2 to 5 c.c.

Calf scour bacterin—any make—2 to 5 c.c.

Hemorrhagic septicemia bacterin—any make—1 to 2 c.c.

He does not mix the contents of the three bottles in advance, but merely draws the desired amounts into his syringe and then injects the mixture as a single dose.

3. At the same time, he draws 100 to 200 c.c. of blood, preferably from one of the older cows in the herd, adds about 10% of sodium citrate to prevent coagulation, and injects this in the calf either intravenously or hypodermically.

4. If scours start, he injects 30 to 60 c.c. of Sharp and Dohme's mixed infection bovine serum, and simultaneously gives 4 to 6 oz. of castor oil to clear the bowels of infected fecal material.

This treatment is best given by your own veterinarian, who will determine the exact dosage in accordance with the size and condition of the calf, and will prescribe such auxiliary measures as he may deem helpful.

In case this treatment is used, J. Howard Cliffe would appreciate knowing the results obtained.

Arizona Has A Hero

W. T. McClelland of Shamrock Dairy, Tucson, and H. E. Geare of Phoenix, Ariz., are line-breeding their herds of Guernseys. Mr. McClelland has one of the finest examples of a successful producer-distributor set-up with grade and pure bred Guernseys in the southwest. Mr. Geare has always been a part of the Central Avenue Dairy in Phoenix, but within the last two years has established a small herd of his own. He does the bull scouting for Shamrock and his own herd.

W. T. McClelland and H. E. Geare with McDonald Farms Hero

McClelland's first bull was a son of Foremost's Bell Buoy (that was the sire of Foremost Prediction), and out of May Royal's Elfie, a daughter of Mixter May Royal. This was followed over a year ago with McDonald Farms Granger, a son of McDonald Farms Supreme Blend out of McDonald Farms Daffodil, a daughter of Prediction.

On Mr. Geare's last visit to McDonald Farms he was looking for another calf to follow these two, and on buying him was given the privilege of naming the bull. He chose McDonald Farms Hero, and so a little Hero comes to Arizona, where thousands of future human heros are being trained in air schools for the United Nations.

McDonald Farms Hero is by Foremost Prediction and out of McDonald Farms Charlotte with a record of 13556.5 lbs. milk and 649.5 lbs. fat in DD.

Four Pair of Twins

Four pair of twins and the dam of fifteen calves at the age of 12 years and five months is the reproduction record of Dottie's Silkey Girl, owned by Buzzard and Blaser, Greenwood Farm, Goshen, Ind. In speaking of this record, Dr. D. K. Buzzard says that on March 10 she delivered a pair of heifer calves, making her 15 calves from 11 pregnancies. She has seven heifers, one pair of males, one pair of females and two pair of one male and one female. She has been awarded a Gold Medal Certificate as a producer by the State Dairy Association and has several yearly records of 500 to 565 lbs. fat on twice-a-day milking. Can any one report a better record?

20 BULLS - 125 FEMALES

The Eastern Regional

ABERDEEN-ANGUS SALE

Wednesday, April 21, 1943, Trenton, New Jersey

Arranged for your comfort and convenience—
Don't worry about gas and tires!
Come to Trenton by train—Sales arranged in mid-week to avoid travel congestion—excellent hotel facilities—bus service to sale grounds.

SHOW AT 1 P. M. TUESDAY, APRIL 20
SALE 10 A. M. WEDNESDAY, APRIL 21

All your friends will be there!
Breeding stock consigned from the top herds of the North and Southeast—All animals from T. B. and Bang's Accredited Herds.
It's the opportunity sale of the year.

SEND FOR CATALOG
W. Alan McGregor, Sales Manager, Worton, Maryland
Trucks will be available to take home animals you buy!
Show and Sale.
THE COLOSSEUM, NEW JERSEY FAIR GROUNDS, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY.

20 BULLS - 125 FEMALES

WANTED

Experienced test cow milker for high producing herd. Must be efficient and willing to cooperate. Single man preferred but can accommodate married man with small family. Top wages paid to right man.

Box 102
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

HELP WANTED on Dairy and Poultry Farm. Competent man now in charge of Guernsey herd. What we need is married man with knowledge of all latest agricultural improvements and developments. He must be experienced in modern methods of raising feed, crop rotation, and development of a high producing farm. Only thoroughly reliable, responsible men need apply.

Box 200
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

We are consigning . . .

A choice 4-year-old to the

Quail Roost-Maxim Sale, May 3, 1943

IN THE SALE . . .

MILTON FARMS JENNETH

Dropped: July 11, 1939
8888.2 M., 407.1 F., Class GG

Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Gift, A. R.
Sire of several outstanding A. R. daughters including Inez of Milton Farms that just completed a record of 11587.8—639.3—EE. He is by High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (**more 800-lb. daughters than any other sire**).

Dam: Beauty of Milton Lodge
A daughter of Sultan of Garden Creek, A. R., that is by Millmount's Cavalier, A. R. "Beauty" is a paternal sister to the dam of "Inez" (see above).

"JENNETH" is bred to Quail Roost King Brilliant that is by Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., out of Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, A. R. "Brilliant" is a double grandson of **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.**

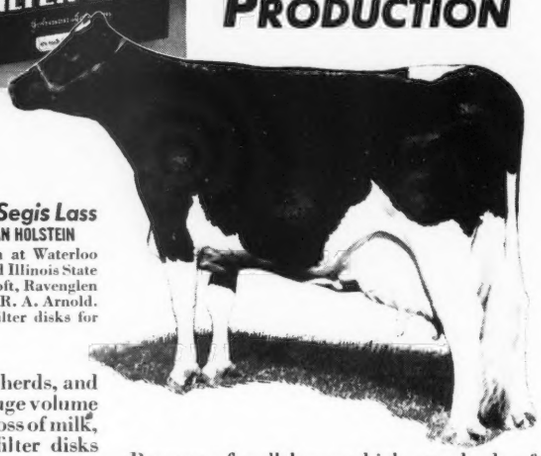
T. B. Accredited — Bang's Free

MILTON FARMS, Arden, North Carolina
F. E. LYKES, Owner

QUALITY

COUNTS MOST . . . IN GRAND CHAMPIONS AND IN MILK PRODUCTION

● RAPID-FLO Quality acclaimed by America's dairy farmers in a national poll. Asked to name the best filter disk, *twice as many voted for J&J Rapid-Flo as for all other brands combined!*



Sunny Meadows Rag Apple Segis Lass
1942 GRAND CHAMPION AND ALL-AMERICAN HOLSTEIN

● "Sunny Meadows," Grand Champion at Waterloo Dairy Congress, Minnesota State Fair and Illinois State Show, 1942, is owned by E. H. Ravenscroft, Ravenglen Farms, Antioch, Ill., and managed by R. A. Arnold. Ravenglen Farms have used Rapid-Flo filter disks for over 3 years.

Quality is most important — in herds, and in filter disks—in attaining the huge volume of milk needed in 1943. To avoid loss of milk, farmers know that Rapid-Flo filter disks provide vital Double Protection:

1 **A reliable, everyday checkup on basic sanitary precautions for producing clean milk — the farmer's own sediment test.**

2 **A strong, efficient filter, immediately removing dirt which may get into milk in spite of all precautions.**

Rapid-Flo Quality has been achieved through continuous research both in J&J laboratories and on the farm.

Because of well known high standards of Quality and Uniformity, rigidly maintained in every Johnson & Johnson product, dairy farmers know they can rely upon J&J Rapid-Flo—truly, the "Grand Champion" filter disk.

FILTER PRODUCTS DIVISION
Johnson & Johnson
4949 W. 65th Street Chicago, Illinois

RAPID-FLO
FILTER DISKS • ROLLS • STRIPS

When in need of Guernseys
write
STEWART RIVERS
Livestock Sales and Advisory Service
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

BUY U. S. WAR BONDS AND STAMPS

Franklin Rotary Tattoo

Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.

FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

FOR SALE: Practically new Milking Machine, consisting two (2) Surge units, all necessary appliances, including one (1) RV2E quarter horsepower vacuum pump; packed for shipment, $325.00.

GRAYMAR FARM
ALLAN P. KIRBY, OWNER
17 De Hart St., Morristown, N. J.
Spring Valley Road Harding Township, New Jersey

Spartanburg County Boys

THE Guernsey interest of Spartanburg County, S. C., naturally increased recently when ten pure bred Guernsey heifers were purchased by 4-H Club boys. J. L. Campbell, president of the Commercial National bank, cooperated in arranging the financial details. Senator Howard McCravy, Guernsey breeder and enthusiast, cooperated with the project. He accompanied Mr. Bailey and Prof. C. G. Cushman, Clemson College extension dairy specialist, to Edisto Farm, owned by J. B. Guess at Denmark, where the heifers were purchased. The new owners are: Charles Cooksey, Edward Cooksey and Chalmer Ivey, Spartanburg; J. C. Duncan, Wellford; Tommy Black, Moore; Carroll Davis, Inman; and Robert Quinn of Gramling.

Chat . . .

Dwight Walters, Cedar Falls, Iowa, formerly a member of the firm of H. M. Walters and Son, and a 4-H Club member, has been made Petty Officer, 3-c, and assigned for duty at Corpus Christi, Texas. A year ago Dwight was county champion dairy club member, active in demonstration team work, judging work, and successful with his pure bred Guernsey heifers, having shown a blue ribbon winner at the club show at the Dairy Cattle Congress.

Members of the Wright family of New Jersey are all in active service, either in the Armed Forces or on the farm. Joseph E. Wright and his father, Walter E. Wright, have a Guernsey herd of approximately 80 head. Recently, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Wright celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary. Truman Wright, a graduate of Cornell, is now a Lieutenant, Junior Grade, in the Navy and a grandson, Joseph, Jr., a former calf club member and Future Farmer, is also in the Navy.

Fresno Bond of Liberty, by Fresno Dreadnought and out of Fresno Polly, sold recently in a war bond drive for $3,500. The bull was donated by John Suglian of Fresno, Calif.

Mrs. Mark Miller, Huntington, Ind., recently did all the chores, including the milking of 12 cows, at their Circle Drive Farm, and cared for the sick when Mark, his parents and sister were all seriously confined to bed with the flu. This included milking Circle Drive's A.C. Fashion, world's record cow in GHI, that is giving a good account of her production on test again this year.

Almost Tops Tops

ROZELYN'S DOLLY MAY has finished a nine-year-old record with 17711.2 lbs. milk and 948.4 lbs. fat, subject to final verification and approval. Rozelyn almost tops the top record made by Yeksa's Tops of Gold's Fannie, 19794.8 lbs. milk, 981.5 lbs. fat. Rozelyn is owned by Zweegman Brtohers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Washington. She is a daughter of Regent's May King of Dellwood, a bull purchased from Mr. Jenner at the age of seven. He was used at the farm for four years and then Louis King used him for a year or two before he was killed. Dolly May was out of Lady of the Upland's Dolly.

In speaking of the record, G. F. Zweegman says: "She is still milking better than 42 lbs. milk per day and looks fit to go at that rate another month. She might be able to gain a few tenths of a pound of fat if the record was extended two days, providing she does not drop in milk. She is due to calve in June. Dolly May was milked twice daily for 28 days then she was up to 57 lbs. and was started on three milkings, because last year when on H. I. test she went down with udder trouble. At that time she was down three days and not much hope for her. She got better but milked from three quarters rest of season, finishing near 600 lbs. and was taken off test.

"We planned not to milk any three timers because we were too busy working three farms, but she milked better than 60 lbs. for some time and when Rozelyn Darling 2d (two-year-old daughter of the cow we sold Ginger Rogers) freshened and milked over 50 lbs., we decided to go most of the season with both. In October and November she had newseeding stack silage which seemed to give her a good test. From some time in December she was fed pasture grass clippings from silo, test dropped but she came up in milk. Her last test was taken after she had a few days slump in milk, not off feed but probably something in the hay. Fed mixed common hay. Tumbling Brooks Mary is our other good Regent daughter. She has three good daughters in herd and having a record of her own."

Warning

Never put anything on a cow's bag that you would not put into a calf's mouth. BOSTON BALM can be used with safety; many of our friends use it for TOOTH PASTE. Don't look for BOSTON BALM at every cross-roads store, it costs too much to make. The postman will bring it to you.

4 oz. $1.00 **Sent Postpaid** **1 pound $3.00**

BOSTON BALM COMPANY
Box 7, Brookline Br., Boston, Mass.

Buy U. S. War Bonds and Stamps

YOU ARE MY SUNSHINE... free

PARDON this enthusiastic trio, Mr. Dairyman—but we thought you'd like to know just how much we cows thrive on Near's MINRALTONE during these long winter months in the barn!

You see, we don't *like* to be production slackers—especially when you and our country are depending on us so much. But we just can't operate at full efficiency when we are cooped up in the barn—UNLESS we get the vital minerals we need—the minerals YOU must give us the year round... especially this winter.

Near's MINRALTONE .. a reliable mineral feed supplement, contains 10 essential minerals—including calcium, phosphorus, iron, copper, cobalt, manganese and iodine. And all of these minerals are blended and proportioned so we cows can get full benefit—and you may get full production. MINRALTONE even contains Vitamin D—the sunshine vitamin noted for its aid in assimilating minerals.

Why not give us cows a break this winter, Mr. Dairyman? Give us Near's MINRALTONE with our feed—encourage us to get our dairy on a real wartime basis.

Easily fed at low cost with your regular commercial feed or by mixing in your home-grown feeds. Mail a card or coupon below.

Near's MINRALTONE
A MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

FREE TO DAIRYMEN—Tell us how many head in your dairy and we'll send you 5 Mastitis (Garget) Testers and valuable folder "A B C's of Mineral Feeding"—*all Free.*

NEAR'S DIJEX-TONE

Digestive Tonic Aid and Mineral Supplement

For the ailing cow, the subnormal critter or freshening cow, keep a drum of Near's DIJEX-TONE. It's a combination of Near's minerals, Vitamin D, digestive tonic aids and medicinal appetizers. Easy, inexpensive to feed and a big money-saver.

NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC.
Dept. S Binghamton, N.Y.

I have a dairy of (give number).....milkers;
.....dry and young stock. Send me *Free* Mastitis (Garget) Testers and valuable folder.

Name .....

Address.....

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Mass.

For Sale . . . BULL CALF dropped: April 10, 1942
Ready For Immediate Service

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL
Line-bred to LEVITY top and bottom. See our advertisement, page 367, March 1, 1943, Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

Dam: FLYING HORSE ROSE, A. R.
By a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.
12576.5—671.5—GG
Started on test again in A and milking between 55 and 60 lbs.
A daughter of Patricia Rose, A. R.
12239.0—663.3—AA
She is the dam of *Flying Horse Royal Patrician*—one of our herd bulls.

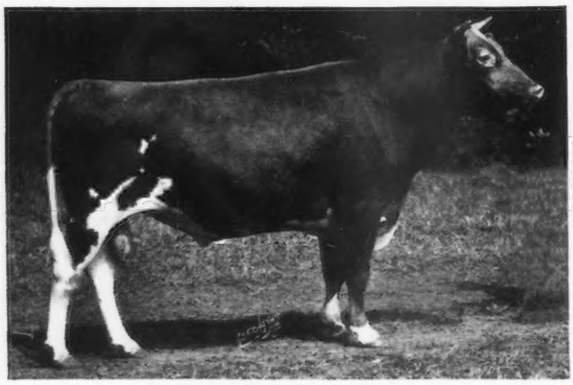
This good "Colonel" calf is a maternal brother to Flying Horse Royal Rose that has made 13773.1 Milk, 768.39 Fat, 331 days, Class G (bred for GG). She is still milking around 39 lbs. a day and should make the Class Leaders. *Don't forget that through his sire this bull calf traces three times to "Levity" Close-Up!*

Picture and pedigree upon request.

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to
Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, Herd Manager

ANOTHER HERD SIRE



MEYER FARM BILL
Sire: TIANNA'S FELIX, A. R.
One of our herd sires.
He has 5 A. R. daughters that average 11558.6—611.2—all immature.
Line-bred to Langwater Foremost, A. R. and Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.
Dam: LA NOCE GRACE OF MEYER FARM
11743.2—630.3—B
She is by Tianna's La Noce Eagle, A. R., and out of Beda's Beldame of Island Farm 2d. Line-bred to Maxim of Linda Vista and carries the blood of Beda's May King and Imp. May Rose King, A. R.

His sons out of good A. R. cows are usually available.

Leahaven Farm
Guernseys - Durocs - Suffolks
WEST McHENRY, ILLINOIS
H. A. HOOKER AND M. M. STREVER

To the Members and Friends of the Massachusetts Guernsey Breeders' Association

Owing to the Federal restrictions on the driving of automobiles to conserve rubber and gasoline, the request of the Office of Defense Transportation to curtail Railroad travel and the food rationing program, the Executive Committee has voted for patriotic reasons, to omit the annual lunch this year.

The Annual Meeting of the Association was held at the offices of the Association at 12 Noon on April 6, 1943.

JAMES E. HARPER, Secretary
146 Summer St.,
Boston, Massachusetts.

A RARE TREASURE

"Where Quality Counts"

Midview's Belle 470060, A. R.

Born: April 22, 1934

Sire: WINSTON FARMS GOLD SEEKER 104962, A. R.
3 A. R. Sons, 22 A. R. Daughters

Dam: PRINCESS ANNE OF FLOWER DALE 175269, A. R.
8658.2 m.—435.0 f.—AHI, 730 T. M.
5 A. R. Daughters

Records:

7248.7 m.	336.1 f.	GHI	654 T. M.
9611.7 m.	473.8 f.	EHI	730 T. M.
11347.3 m.	537.7 f.	BHI	730 T. M.
15082.4 m.	737.9 f.	A	1095 T. M.
9716.0 m.	462.4 f.	DHIA	610 T. M.
7929.0 m.	304.1 f.	DHIA	364 T. M.
TOTAL 60935.1	2852.0		

At the age of eight years and ten months "Belle" has the following offspring:

MIDVIEW'S BLOSSOM 505076, A. R., 12639.4 m.—601.5 f.—E. Sold for $2500.00. Dam of Midview Raymond's Prince 326019. Junior Herd Sire.

MIDVIEW'S BONNIE 584573, A. R., 10305.2 m.—515.1 f.—G. Member 1st prize Get of Sire, Va. State Fair, 1941. Second Prize two-year-old, Va. State Fair, 1941.

MIDVIEW'S BEATRICE 639906. Second Prize Junior Yearling, Va. State Fair, 1941. Just fresh in Class F and milking 40 lbs. per day on two milkings.

MIDVIEW'S CHIEFTAIN 309954. Can show in good company. Junior Herd Sire at Midview.

MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S BELLE. A real show prospect. Due to freshen again September 9, 1943.

MIDVIEW FARM • Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, *Owners*

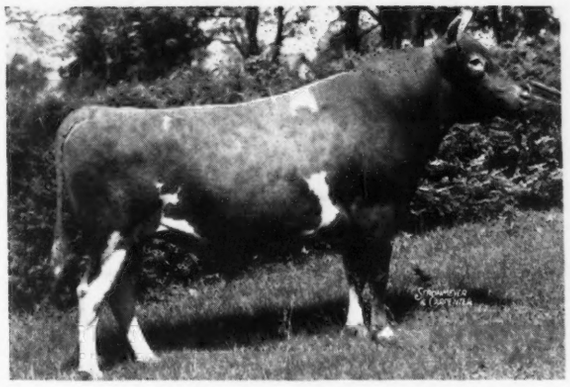
WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

Address inquiries to: E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man* - WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

Hillside View Farm

HERD SIRE



BOULDER BRIDGE ROYAL LAD

Sired by Caumsett Harvester that has 31 A. R. daughters with 41 records averaging 10096.2—497.1—36 in immature classes.

Dam: Butterfat Queen
8742.2—454.6—G
10144.8—507.9—E
15156.6—788.9—A

Stock of this breeding now available.

MICHAEL ORTH, JR. Owner — Address all correspondence to C. J. Weber, Agent 6123 Washington Circle, South Wauwatosa, Wis.

BLYTH HURST

K. D. MAULE & SONS Dousman, Wisconsin

Junior Herd Sire
WERN'S MUIROC'S GENERAL

A grandson of Langwater Slogan and out of Wern's Reliance's Blossom, A. R.

General's half-sister, Emma of Blyth Hurst in the Petan Investment herd in California has a record of 12072.7—599.7—AAA. Her daughter is in our herd.

When in Waukesha County visit Blyth Hurst

5 Young Cows Consigned to the

Waukesha County Guernsey Breeders' Association Sale

Waukesha, Wisconsin - April 17, 1943

One Fresh 2-year-old milking up to 36 lbs. on twice-a-day milking. (A daughter of Thornwood Argyll by Langwater Argyll, A. R.).

One 3-year-old due May 1, 1943.
Three 2-year-olds due soon after sale.

Arcadian Guernseys

M. E. CLAFFEY, Owner **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

It doesn't take a magician to do this trick:

Make $5.00 buy $7.50 worth of merchandise

IMPOSSIBLE - - - - NO

PRACTICAL - - - - YES

Next time you renew your subscription to the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL **order a five-year subscription.**

Five Years for Five Dollars

A Problem in Arithmatic:

1 year = $1.50 - at this rate 5 years = $7.50

SAVE 50¢ a year - - 5-year rate = 5.00

YOU SAVE - $2.50

Tell your neighbors about this 5-year plan . . . In this way you get the GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL for only $1.00 a year.

Here is a BULL CALF that has the inheritance to come through . . .

FOR SALE—A grandson of "Gardenia" and from the *LEVITY* line on the top side.

BEACON'S PROGRESSOR
Dropped: August 1, 1942.
This bull comes from a great female line. Notice the records of the dam and grandam. "Gardenia" is by Langwater Elegant, A. R., that is by Langwater Steadfast, A. R.
THERE ARE NO BLANKS IN THIS FEMALE LINE.

LANGWATER BEACON
Sire of many outstanding daughters at Horse Shoe Falls. Several now on test and doing well. "Beacon" is rich in the blood of **Levity.** See our Oct. 1, 1942 advertisement for his picture.

BEACON HILL ASTER
13243.1—681.5—A—730 T. M.
18074.8—880.2—A—1 A. R. daughter
Beacon Hill Arabis
11508.2—593.0—FFF
11592.9—597.1—DDD
11911.1—642.7—BBB

LANGWATER PHARAOH
43 A. R. sons, 50 A. R. daughters
A son of Langwater Queen of the East;
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A

LANGWATER QUEEN OF JOY
14339.7—658.5—G
15394.4—673.4—BB
3 A. R. daughters
She is out of a daughter of
LANGWATER LEVITY.
The "Levitys" are in demand.

PROGRESSOR OF ANNANDALE
6 A. R. daughters with 8 records average 10949.0—576.0—3 in triple letter, 3 immature.

BEACON HILL GARDENIA
14198.4—709.3—A
3 A. R. Daughters
Beacon Hill Rhoda
16924.3—911.9—A
Beacon Hill Aster
18074.8—880.2—A
Beacon Hill Ramona
10572.5—612.9—EE

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • *Shannock, Rhode Island*

GEORGE P. CLARK, Owner — *Accredited 116790 - Certificate No. 2* — A. C. BROWNING, Manager

BUY
UNITED STATES
WAR
BONDS
AND
STAMPS

Canoe Brook Farms

offer choice of grandsons of

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE

and

GREEN MEADS QUEEN THANNA

These bull calves are out of selected daughters of

CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST

P. O. Address

DUMMERSTON, VERMONT PUTNEY, VERMONT

Aiken Guernsey Farm Dispersal

AIKEN, SOUTH CAROLINA, APRIL 27

Herd owned by Major Robert G. Elbert

19 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS 19

Nice Animals—52 Extra Good Grade Guernseys. 44 Fresh or Springing.
Entire Herd in milk or due soon.

GEORGE B. SALLEY - Orangeburg, South Carolina

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

75 Guernseys 55 Holsteins

FAIRLEE ACRES DISPERSAL SALE

MR. W. E. PERRY, Owner

at the Farm

Tuesday, May 25, 1943 Orangeburg, S. C. 10:30 A. M.

The Fairlee Acres herd was founded in the Spring of 1939 with the purchase of fifteen females of Maxim and Foremost breeding from Quail Roost Farm. Shortly thereafter the bull, Maxim Royal Duke, first daughters now on test, was purchased from Butler Island, where he was being used as junior herd sire when the herd was sold to Johnson & Sons at Dinsmore. "Duke" is by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., herd sire at Clear Springs and is out of Rivelon Royal Angie, A. R., one of the very top daughters of Rivelon's May Royal, A. R. Later purchases of Butterfat, Foremost, Maxim and Coker breeding were added including the bull, Riegeldale Taxpayer's Beau, A. R.

Due to labor and feed conditions the entire herd, including 19 daughters of "Duke" and 18 daughters of "Beau," is offered for sale.

This offering includes:

41 fresh or close-up cows, a number due in the fall and still lots of others in good production. Also quite a few fresh and springing Holsteins.

Fascination Molly, A. R., 10818.8—596.1—A—Fresh, May 30. Butterfat Briar's Raider Queen, A. R., 9533.4—463.0—DD—Fresh. Shirley of Clover Farm, A. R., 13987.7—622.8—CC, and her two daughters, one by "Duke" fresh at Sale.

Appin's Keepsake, A. R., and her two-year-old daughter by "Duke." Quail Roost Maxim's Melvina, A. R., own daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., and her two daughters and one granddaughter. Guardsman's Beauty, A. R., fresh, and her three daughters; two A. R., and two good granddaughters. 4 A. R. daughters of Quail Roost Maxim's Magician and their five daughters. Fernspring Princess Gay, A. R., and her two splendid daughters.

FOR CATALOG ADDRESS

WARD SNARR, Auctioneer
WASHINGTON, D. C.

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
Salley Sales Service, Phone 330
ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

For Sale . . .

Line-bred MAXIM Bulls

BULL CALF TATOO 567 Dropped: August 23, 1942

Sire: **Maxim's Master Fred**
2 A. R. daughters
Clear Spring's Delight
10902.8—614.3—G
Clear Spring's Dinah
9850.5—515.5—GG
More on test.

High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
27 A. R. sons; 76 A. R. daughters, 135 records av. 11163.6 M., 588.2 F., 5 triple letter, 96 immature.
Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose
15227.4—867.8—BB

Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.
12 A. R. sons; 33 A. R. daughters, 45 records av. 10843.5—582.7—3 triple letter—38 immature.
Cavalier's Helen
2 A. R. sons; 1 A. R. daughters

Master Fred's Chene of Bdk.
11685.2—702.7—A
12927.9—734.3—AA
2 A. R. daughters.

Brookmead's Master Fred, A. R.
3 A. R. sons; 7 A. R. daughters

Nonpareil's Chene of Breidablik
1 A. R. daughter

Dam: **Quail Roost Maxim's Governess**
12891.9—609.7—A
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter

High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
See above.
Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost
15613.0—829.9—A

Maxim of Linda Vista, A. R.
12 A. R. sons; 33 A. R. daughters

Cavalier's Helen
12668.3—734.3—F

Quail Roost Princess
11301.2—600.0—G
2 A. R. daughters

Caumsett Taxpayer, A. R.
5 A. R. sons; 39 A. R. daughters

Flossie of Winston Farms
1 A. R. daughter; 2 A. R. sons

BULL CALF TATOO 624 Dropped: February 15, 1943

Sire: **Clear Springs' Advancer**
6 A. R. daughters with 7 records average 9555.7—515.0—all immature
Clear Springs' Damosel
10662.3—591.3—G
Clear Spring's Eva
12027.2—572.7—G

Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.
4 A. R. sons; 37 A. R. daughters, 47 records av. 10376.4—544.3—38 immature.
Quail Roost Patient France
11958.4—645.9—GG

High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
More 800-lb. daughters than any other Guernsey sire.

Foremost's Patience
1 A. R. son

Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost
11285.4—621.7—C
15613.0—829.9—A

High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
See above
Primrose's Foremost Christine
4 A. R. daughters

Dam: **Gippy Princess Coquette**
9741.1—512.9—G

Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.
27 A. R. daughters, 30 records av. 9954.2—527.2—29 immature.
Gippy Princess Marjory
12176.1—612.2—F

High Point Prince Maxim
See above

Landmark Princess May Rose
2 A. R. sons; 2 A. R. daughters

Foremost's Gippy Coquette
11357.8—503.3—F
2 A. R. daughters

Francesca's Foremost, A. R.
6 A. R. daughters

Coquette of Montfaucon
1 A. R. daughter

BULL CALF TATOO 631 Dropped: March 8, 1943

Sire: **Cesor Cli-Max**

Bournedale General, A. R.
1 A. R. son; 8 A. R. daughters, 9 records av. 11727.0—590.2—9 immature.
Cesor General's Dora
12523.2—632.6—GG

His Majesty of Bournedale, A.R
5 A. R. sons, 30 A. R. daughters

Bournedale Mary Coronet
1 A. R. son

Bournedale Cinderella
15207.6—668.9—BB
2 A. R. daughters

Maxim of Bournedale
7 A. R. sons; 26 A. R. daughters

Bournedale Clairmont
2 A. R. daughters

Dam: **Gippy Princess Bliss**
10916.2—527.4—GG

Quail Roost Maxim's Prince
See above.

High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Landmark Princess May Rose
14782.5—863.5—A

Max's Gippy Bess
7715.0—338.7—GHI
3 A. R. daughters

Besse's Gippy Max

Besse's Gippy Carolyn
3 A. R. daughters

All three bull calves are rich in MAXIM inheritance.

Prices and complete pedigrees gladly submitted upon request. Your correspondence is solicited.

Herd Fully Accredited for both Bang's and T. B.

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina, U. S. Highway, 29-A

A. L. BROWN, Owner G. H. CARTNER, Manager

18th COVENTRY SALE

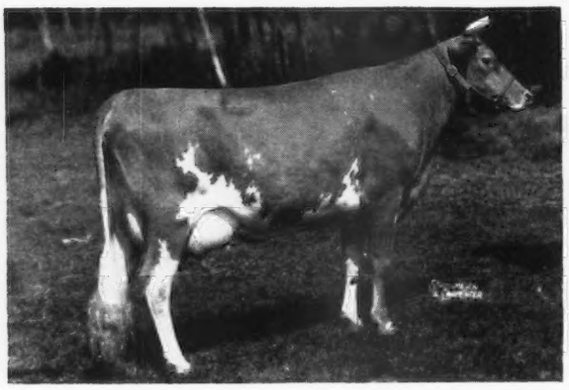
TRENTON INTERSTATE FAIR GROUNDS

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

Lunch will be served by a caterer.

Friday, May 14, 1943 • 1 P. M., Eastern War Time

In keeping with the tradition of this sale we are offering daughters of the three highest priced Bulls sold in recent years. Other consignments from the leading herds in the East maintain the quality of this historic vendue.

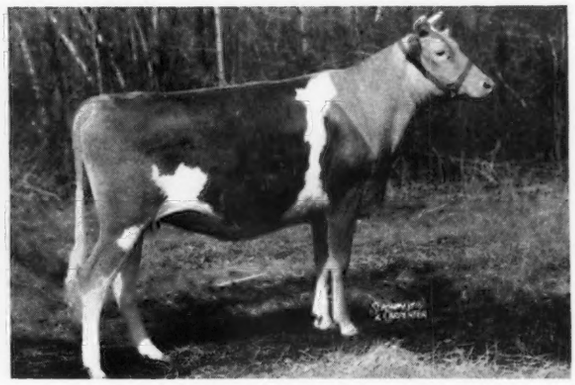


Green Meads Lady Wilma

13864.0—661.9—GG
17213 —804 —A
(Subject to final verification and approval and bred for AA)

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WINONA
13981.7—700.3—GG

Her heifer, Lea Lady Winona, dropped March 19, 1942, by Green Meads Levity King, Herd Sire, Curtiss Candy Co., sold for $15,000. **Consigned by Albert Earling, Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn.**



Fairlawn L. Faithful

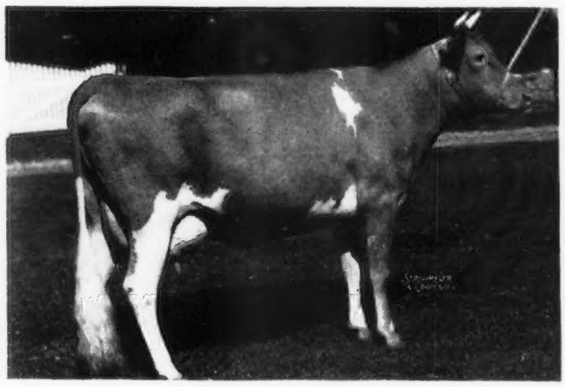
Dropped: April 16, 1941
Due: July 23, 1943.

Sire: CORONATION LEADER, Herd Sire, Windale Farm. Sold for $15,000. Dam: AIYUKPA L. MIRTHFUL by Aiyukpa Levity-King out of Aiyukpa Mirth, next dam Shuttlewick Mirth. This heifer carries 31¼% the blood of Shuttlewick Levity. **Consigned by Fairlawn Farms Co., Adelphia, N. J.**

Antietam Garnet

14023.2—669.4—G

Retest 2599—142—B—48 days. In the month of March she produced 840 lbs. milk, 5.49%, 101.3 lbs. fat. Dropped: May 24, 1938. Fresh: Feb. 7, 1943. Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND, Herd Sire, Witchwood Farm. Sold for $16,500. Dam: ANTIETAM GEM, 10291.3—611.5—GG. **Consigned by Chester Lyon, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.**



FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . .

Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland

Our Consignment to the Coventry Sale...

Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil 610624

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT 192478

Dam: DAISY OF BETTS HOMESTEAD 547265
9419.2 M., 491.3 F., Class GGG
10232.5 M., 524.5 F., Class EEE

¾ sister to WORLD'S RECORD Cow in Class GGG.

This heifer freshened on March 30, with her second calf, completing a record of 9124.8 M., 382.5 F., in GGG (subject to final verification and approval and held for registration of calf).

Coming from a great cow family of very acceptable type with a good udder, she is worthy to represent her sire in this sale.

MULHOCAWAY *farm*

L. B. Wescott **Clinton, N. J.**

In our herd today...

We have 20 daughters of Valor's Bell Buoy, A. R.

Sire: VALOR'S QUAKER BOY. 3 A. R. daughters with records up to 12571.2 lbs. milk, 654.1 lbs. fat, Class GG.

Dam: MAY ROYAL'S EVETTE. 10288.2—626.5—F.

A daughter of Mixter May Royal, A. R., and out of Bell Buoy's Violet of City View (three records over 769 lbs. fat including one of 17234.7—958.5—A). 3 A. R. sons—2 A. R. daughters.

"Evette" is a full sister to Royal's Bell Buoy, A. R., that is prominent in the pedigree of most all the heifers we now offer for sale.

4 daughters of Valor's Bell Buoy, A. R. are now on test
Twice-a-day Milking

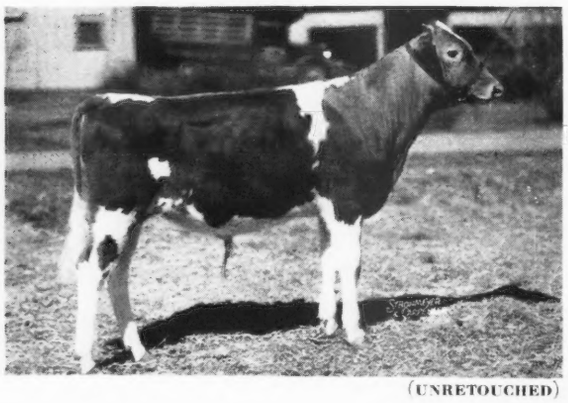
	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*	*Total Milkings*
FORGE HILL MOLOISE	7699.0	442.1	G		860
on retest	8016.6	410.93	BBB	240	
FORGE HILL NANETTE	7392.4	375.4	GG		925
on retest					
FORGE HILL VALULU	6365.2	327.2	GGG		610
on retest	6212.2	298.15	AAA	205	
FORGE HILL VALVETTE	5197.8	246.01	AAA	176	

Our herd now numbers 150 pure bred Guernseys and we will sell a number of well-bred vaccinated heifers (bred and open).

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*
JOHN WILKIE, *Owner*

FORGE HILL FARM
R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

Consigned to Coventry Sale, May 14, 1943
Trenton Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey



(UNRETOUCHED)

McDonald Farms Highlander

Born: July 13, 1942

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
Outstanding sire of Show Ring Winners since 1937. Sire of 51 A. R. daughters, very prepotent for show ring type, beautiful udders, correctly attached, and good production combined.

Dam: MINADA MISTY STORRS
12628.3 lbs. M., 714.3 lbs. F., Class AA. 2 A. R. daughters. A granddaughter of Mixter Faithful and Caroline's May Royal.

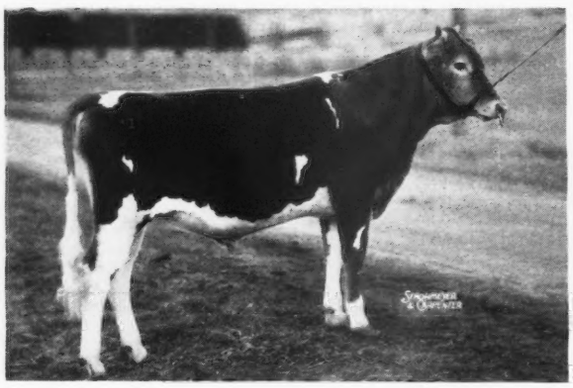
THREE BEST UDDERED COWS
NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW, 1941

Left to right:

McDonald Farms Della, 1st prize three-year-old: Foremost Old Rose, 1st prize four-year-old: McDonald Farms Dream, 2nd prize two-year-old. All three are "Prediction" daughters and "Dream" is a full sister to "Highlander."

(UNRETOUCHED)

Consigned to Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 15, 1943
Trenton Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey



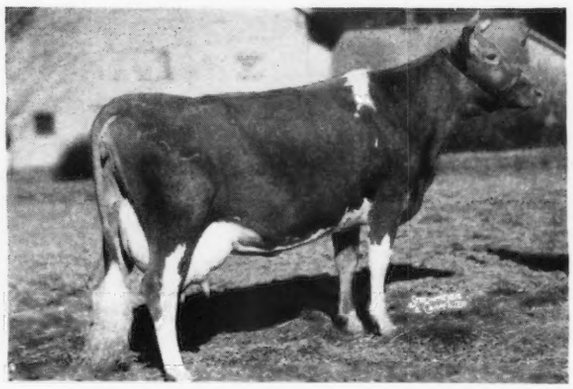
(UNRETOUCHED)

McDonald Farms Haddon

Born: May 3, 1942

Full brother to McDonald Farms Delinda 651269, *12385.5 lbs. M., 653.2 lbs. F., Class G.*

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227
Dam: MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S LUCY 341458
13275.1 lbs. M., 687.9 lbs. F., Class A. 3 A. R. daughters all over 610 lbs. F. Full sister to Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky, 2 Class Leader records—871.0—BB; 960.5—AA.
"Lucy" and "Lucky" are both great brood cows.



(UNRETOUCHED)

McDonald Farms Donna 638746

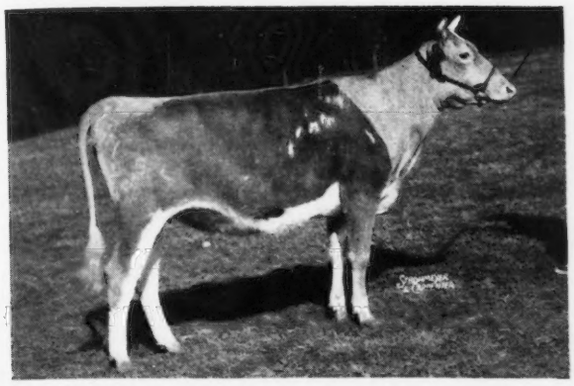
12804.2 lbs. M., 653.2 lbs. F., Class GG. Now milking 50 lbs. per day on twice-a-day milking. Sired by a son of Supreme's Janice (942.4—BB; 981.8—AA) out of a Bournedale Rex daughter with 564.6 lbs. F. in F. Donna's maternal sister made 761.0 lbs. F., Class DD.

More about our consignments in May 1 Journal

J. M. McDONALD, *Owner*
K. C. SLY, *Manager*

McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York

Franchester Farms Consignment



To the 1943
May Royal-Steadfast Sale
to be held
May 22, at Mansfield, Ohio

Includes a bred heifer by Franchester Shah: She is . . .

◀ Franchester Star Drift 670233

Born: October 25, 1940.

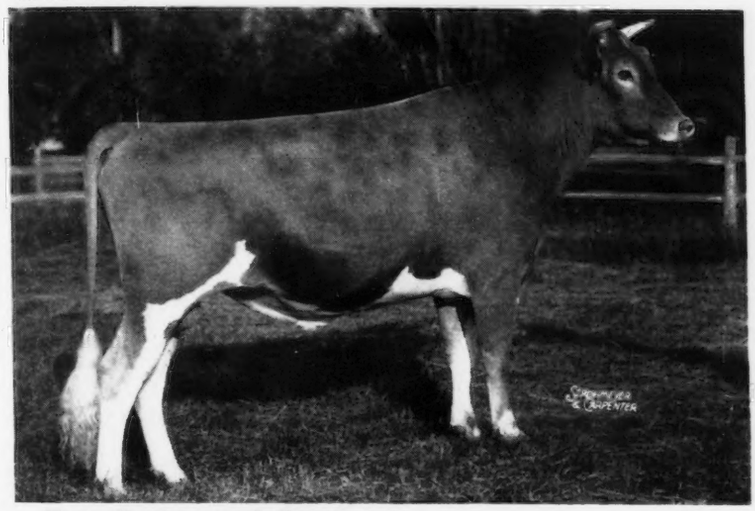
Sire: Franchester Shah 265781

Dam: Franchester Desire 300460

Due to calve June 15, 1943, to a service of FRANCHESTER SHAWNEE (sire at Franchester)

Sire: Langwater Shah 97043
Dam: Green Meadow Wilda 307631
13017.7—701.8—EE

Her Sire



◀ Franchester Shah 265781

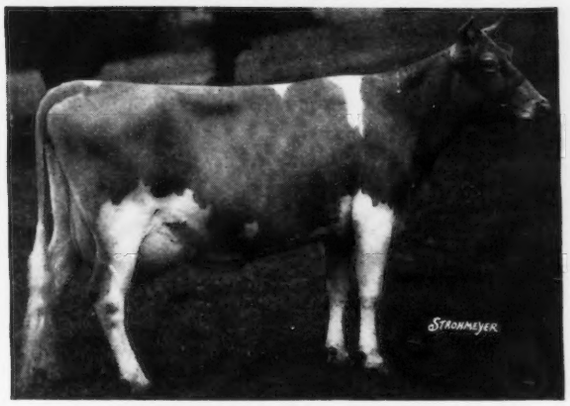
Owned by Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pa.

Sire: Langwater Shah 97043
54 A. R. daughters
17 A. R. sons

Dam: Green Meadow Monita 248794
15695.8—782.4—C

A Daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King

Her Paternal Dam

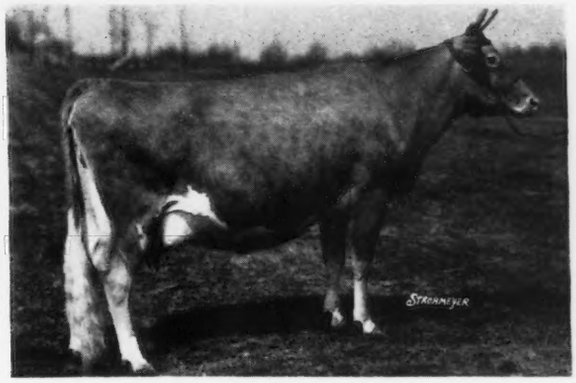


GREEN MEADOW MONITA 248794

12397.6—614.1—G; 15695.8—782.4—C

Dam of:
Green Meadow Modena
15123.6—684.3—E
Coronation Monita
13959.1—640.2—A
5 sons including:
Franchester Novel King
Junior Sire at Franchester Farms

Her Dam



FRANCHESTER DESIRE 300460

11600.6—561.1—G; 16687.9—760.6—A

Maternal Sister to Franchester Cleo
14632.1—610.7—EHI

Dam of:
Franchester Repletion
11360.0—552.5—EE
Franchester Noble King
Junior Sire at Franchester Farms.

See our ads in May 1 and 15 Journals for additional information on Franchester Farms Consignments to the 1943 May Royal—Steadfast Sale.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • LYNDHURST OHIO

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — *Accredited for Bang's and T. B.* — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

THIRD MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

Saturday, May 22 • RAEMELTON FARM • Mansfield, Ohio

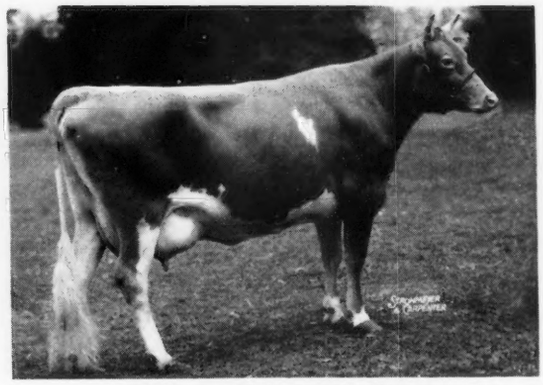
FIFTY HEAD

10 BULLS • 21 COWS • 19 BRED and OPEN HEIFERS

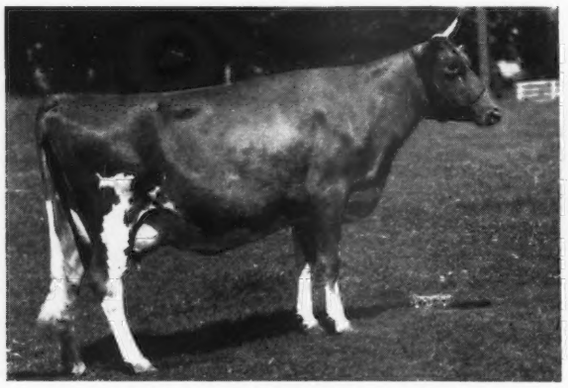
A choice offering from the best herds in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan with consignments from Langwater, McDonald Farms and Riegeldale.

HORN'S CLARISSA
18434.0 m., 884.3 f., AHI
Sold for $2300 to Langwater in the 1942 Sale. This year Jay Nelan consigns her paternal sister

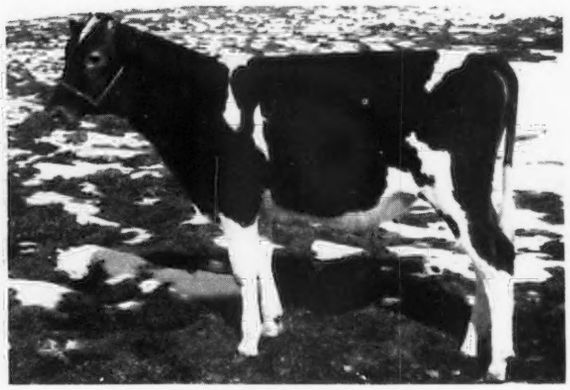
HORN'S CRESCENT BETHETTA
9424.1 m., 474.1 f., DD
On retest
Dropped: April 23, 1938. Fresh: January 7, 1943.



PINE MANOR COLUMBINE
Dropped November 11, 1938
*9979.8 m., 605.7 f., GG
14675 m., 754 f., E (subject to final verification and approval, bred for EE).
Sire: CORONATION COUNT, A. R. Dam: CORONATION ALIDA
9060.1 m., 558.7 f., GG 11920.2 m., 763.6 f., C
Full sister to Coronation Prince Steadfast, A. R.
Consigned by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin, Pine Manor Farm, Goshen, Indiana.
*(note high test)



DOUGLASTON PRINCESS MARY
12441.4 m., 631.9 f., G 15024.4 m., 727.9 f., DD
Sire: DOUGLASTON KING FREDERICK, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW FLORINDA
6 A. R. daughters, a great brood cow. "Princess Mary" is dam of Pine Manor King's Gloria. Dropped August 12, 1941. Bred to Pine Manor Levity King, January 23, 1943, a daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor.
Consigned by Mr and Mrs. Ernest Martin Pine Manor Farm, Goshen, Indiana.



CESOR HONORABLE MAXIM
Dropped August 5, 1942
Sire: CESOR PONTIFF'S HONOR
Champion Bull Ohio 1941
Dam: BOURNEDALE MYOSITIS
13078.0 m., 596.1 f., G 18938.5 m., 818.7 f., AA
(See Page 467, March 15 Journal)
Consigned by Charles E. Sorensen, Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

The Eastern Guernsey Sale

Trenton, N. J. - Saturday, May 15

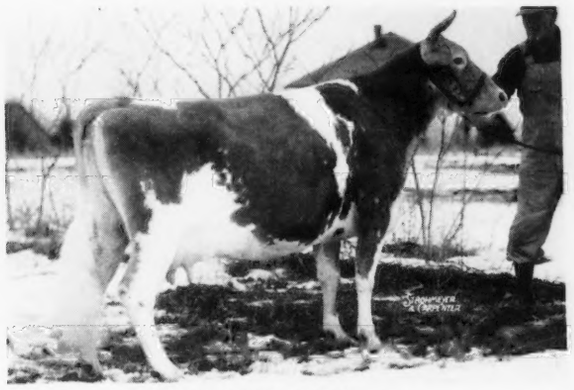
Will Again Present A Fine Selection of

60 High Quality Guernseys

Tuberculin Accredited, Bang's Free Certified

The Majority of which will be in Full Milk Flow or Close to Calving.

Columbia County Pennsylvania has long been noted for good Guernseys, much credit for this accomplishment is due to the fine leadership and we are pleased to present two breeders whose efforts bulk large in the results achieved by this fine organization in breed improvement.



OAKWOOD MARJORY 490735

With the Breeder and Consignor SAM YOST of Stillwater, Pennsylvania, one of the breed's best judges of a dairy cow, and whose herd though small is tops in individuality combined with profitable production.

OAKWOOD MARJORY, 7 years old, due April 20, has 11420 M., 602 F., Class AAA and is dam of first prize Produce and Oakwood Avon, first 2-year-old, Sr. & Grand Champion, 1942 Bloomsburg Fair. The sire, Oakwood Dart, is by Caumsett Dart, he out of Lone Pine Daughter's Sapphire, sold for $4,500. The dam is a granddaughter of Langwater Fearless that sold for $7500, he by Langwater Warrior out of Langwater Phyllis.

YOCLIFF BETTY 490153

With the Breeder and Consignor ALVIN C. SUTLIFF, of Benton, whose herd of 26 cows in 1942 averaged above 10,000 Milk and 542.6 Fat to win high honors in Pennsylvania among all Guernsey herds in D. H. I. A. testing.

YOCLIFF BETTY, 8 years old, due March 30, made as a 5-year-old 12926 Milk, 668.1 Fat and during six years testing has produced 62,505 lbs. milk, 3113.1 fat. The dam has 12167 Milk, 570.7 Fat at 14 years with 79,312 Milk, 3637.9 fat in 7 years. Yocliff Betty is three-fourths sister to Sam Yost's cow being by the same sire and their dams by the same sire. Each cow has reproduced in kind and are the sort for foundation purposes.

The fine pair of two-year-olds from the CARTER BACHE herd at Stillwater, each fresh at Sale time, granddaughters of his noted show bull, Langwater Maywood, each with especially good udders are worthy representatives from this well-known herd and equally attractive with the above pictured cows as foundation Guernseys.

McDonald Farms' seven entries include:

- McDONALD FARMS DAWN 596311, a 4-year-old daughter of Foremost Prediction on test 290 days has produced 10486 Milk, 497 Fat, Class C, bred for CC, September 24, 1942 to Myhaven King.
- McDONALD FARMS HADDON, Bull, dropped May 3, 1942, full brother to McDonald Farms Delinda, 12385.5 Milk, 653.2 Fat, Class G by "Prediction" out of Maple Lane Monarch's Lucy 341458, 13275.1 Milk, 687.9 Fat, Class A, 3 A. R. daughters average 12816 Milk, 626 Fat, and full sister to Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky, 18162.3 Milk, 960.5 Fat, Class AA.
- McDONALD FARMS DONNA 638746, 12804.2 Milk, 653.2 Fat, Class G by McDonald Farms Master.
- McDONALD FARMS GENEVA, dropped February 28, 1941, due in June to son of Smuggler Farms Reward's Lass.
- McDONALD FARMS FIDORA, 2-year-old, fresh at sale time, a double granddaughter of Langwater Shah 97043.
- McDONALD FARMS GLOW, heifer, bred December 1, 1942 to full brother to McDonald Farms Dorcas, 714.7 Fat, Class EE. This heifer is by Myhaven King out of Riveredge Royal Pride 450429, 574.7 Fat, Class D, next dam Crescent Ultra Pride 295960, 15077.3 Milk, 880.6 Fat, Class C.
- JESS B. OF AUBURNDALE, 4 years old, fresh at Sale time, with 12486.9 Milk, 560.6 Fat, Class E (subject to final verification and approval and bred for EE), by Langwater Butternut 237498. The dam, Auburndale Jessie 432089, has 17662.8 Milk, 736.2 Fat, Class AA, next dam 566.8 Fat, Class G, next dam 704.6 Fat, Class G.

ELK MANOR FARM, North East, Maryland, consigns two: ELK MANOR'S JEWEL 543229, 4 years old, 13383.4 Milk, 661.4 Fat, Class D, by Bloomfield Peter 217742, A. R., and due April 5. "A Show Cow." Bull—ELK MANOR HOLLY'S HERO, dropped February 4, 1942, by a son of Valleywood Harriet, 781.8 Fat, Class CC and out of Rockingham Hollichene 523838, 16339.7 Milk, 851.2 Fat, Class A, she by Rockingham Prince Hollistar.

COLDSPRINGS FARM—One Bull and two Bred Heifers—COLDSPRINGS' HARDWICK'S LILLY 699722, dropped July 12, 1941, bred December 16, 1942 to Langwater Romulus, the sire Hardwick's Royal. The dam Coldspring's French Lady 284512, 14092.1 Milk, 677.9 Fat, Class B. COLDSPRINGS' ROMULUS' DOTTY 677755, dropped April 13, 1941, bred November 2, 1942, to Hardwick's Royal. Sire, Langwater Romulus 227598, dam—Coldspring's Hardwick's Daisy 446712, 11720.8 Milk, 546.4 Fat, Class EE, she by Hardwick's Royal.

PINE GROVE FARMS are consigning three cows, one heifer and one bull, he out of Glenburnie Jane 2d 517894, 16421.6 Milk, 856.8 Fat, Class A, and by McDonald Farms Demonstrator, he by Foremost Prediction out of Valor's Josella 389721, 635.7 Fat, Class A.

MORE ABOUT THIS AND OTHER CONSIGNMENTS IN OUR NEXT AD.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALES COMPANY - Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

NEW ENGLAND SALE

MONDAY, MAY 10
Fair Grounds
TOPSFIELD, MASS.

Featuring Fresh Cows—Many with A. R. Records—Bred Heifers and several outstanding Bulls, consigned from New England's Top Herds

CONSIGNORS:

ARGILLA FARM, IPSWICH, MASS.
S. M. Merrill

EDGEWOOD FARM, N. ANDOVER, MASS.
Stevens Brothers

FLYING HORSE FARM, S. HAMILTON, MASS.
Sumner Pingree

FORGES FARM, INC., PLYMOUTH, MASS.
Sherman L. Whipple Estate

GLEN FARM, NEWPORT, R. I.
Mrs. Edith Bishop Nicholson

GREAT ELM FARM, DOVER, N. H.
A. J. Young

GROTON HOUSE FARM, HAMILTON, MASS.
Frederic Winthrop

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS, SHANNOCK, R. I.
George P. Clark

HARKNESS ESTATE, WATERFORD, CONN.
Mrs. Edward Stephen Harkness

KITCHENER FARM, BILLERICA, MASS.
Miss Rosaline B. Hayden

LANGWATER FARM, NO. EASTON, MASS.
John S. Ames

MEADOW LAKE FARM, NO. STONINGTON, CONN.
Robert E. Hescock

MILLAY HOMESTEAD, RICHMOND, MAINE
Millay Brothers

ROCKINGHAM FARM, SALEM, N. H.
Daniel G. Tenney

ROSEWALD FARM, HILLSBORO, N. H.
William Niedner

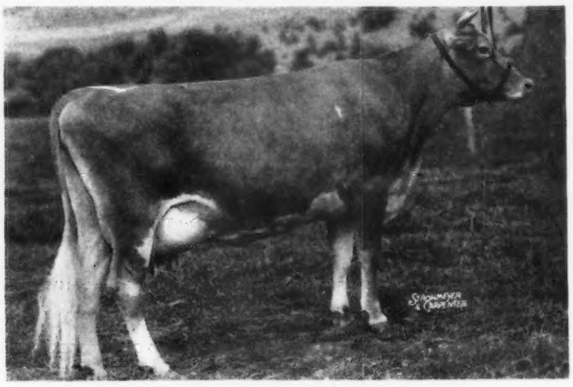
TWIN VALLEY FARM, E. PEPPERELL, MASS.
S. Bruce Black

WETHERSFIELD FARM, DANVERS, MASS.
Dudley P. Rogers

Son in the Sale

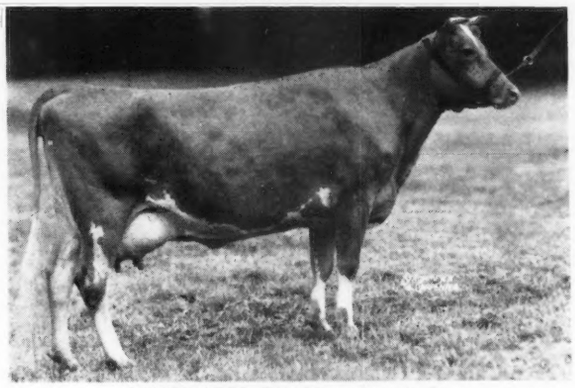
LANGWATER HIS HONOR 301959
Langwater Farm consigns his son out of Langwater Thais, 12531.2—610.4—F. She is a double granddaughter of Langwater Pharaoh.

Son in the Sale



McDONALD FARMS CHARMING 611836
12618.5—684.8—G
Glen Farm consigns her son, McDonald Farms Educator, and two daughters of Langwater Patrician that are bred to him. "Educator" is a Green Meadow Watchful—Coronation Monita cross.

Son in the Sale



LANGWATER THAIS 501198, A. R.
12531.2—610.4—F
Her son by Langwater His Honor is consigned by Langwater Farm. "Thais" is a daughter of Langwater Plato.

THE SALE WILL START AT 1 O'CLOCK PRECEDED BY A MORNING PARISH SHOW AND LUNCHEON BY THE ESSEX COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS.

COMPLETE DETAILS IN MAY 1 ISSUE.

Write for a Sale Catalog.

All consignments are from Federal Accredited and Certified Bang's Free Herds.

DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers

Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

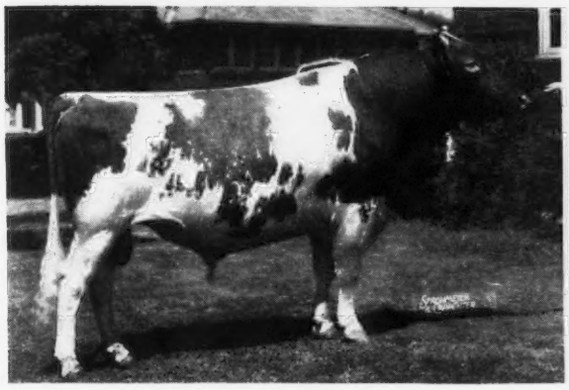
Chicago Guernsey Farm *consigns . . .*

Top Bournedale Coronet-Majestys to Mid-West Sale

Two show daughters of ALBERTA'S NOBLE OF THORN HILL and a real show son of his twin brother, NOBLE'S ALBERT OF THORN HILL, Herd Sire at Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Illinois, owned by Curtiss Candy Company.

Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill

SIRE



BOURNEDALE NOBLE 212790
9 A. R. daughters
Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane
14460.1—771.9—B
Cesor Noble's Necia
14758.2—743.2—D
Jacqueline of Daisy Lane
11378.5—702.0—E
Grand Champion, Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

DAM

ALBERTA OF THORN HILL 397373, A. R.
14018.1—840.4—B
Owned by Quail Roost Farms. Maternal sister to Bournedale Martha, Grand Champion, National Dairy Show.

No. 1. Sedgley Albert's Marie 759114. Born May 7, 1941.
Dam—SEDGLEY A. MARIE, 516.3 Fat, Class G. Sold for $610.00 in 1941 Mid-West Sale as a heifer.

A line-bred Bournedale Coronet-Majesty, safe in calf to Chinquapin Philosopher 243707. Sire—Langwater Philosopher 187794, 34 A. R. daughters, 2 sons and 1 daughter, Grand Champion at National Dairy Show. Dam—Aiyukpa Levity Queen, A. R., 732.3 Fat, Class AA, (a full sister to Aiyukpa Levity-King and daughter of Shuttlewick Levity), 3 A. R. daughters including Coronation L. Queen, 623.6 Fat, Class G, on retest, 730.80, fat, Class A, 337 days.

No. 2. Sedgley Albert's Rosie 795115. Born January 15, 1942.
Dam—SEDGLEY A. ROSIE, A. R., 450.9 Fat in 295 days, Class E (bred for EE). Sold for $725.00 in Tianna-Maxim, 1942 Sale.

No. 3. Noble Albert's Lindy 318618. Born March 7, 1942.
Dam—MISS LENA OF THORN HILL— 570.0 Fat, Class FF
637.7 Fat, Class CC

A Show Bull—good enough to head any herd.

Federal Accr. T. B. 410360
State Bang's Accr. 122

DREW TENBROECK, Manager
ELMER L. ZINK, Superintendent Farm and Cattle

Chicago Guernsey Farm, Inc.
HINSDALE, ILLINOIS

Consigns to Mid-West Sale... 2 DAUGHTERS OF ARGILLA FISHERMAN, A. R.

Ransom Fanny's Fayetta *and* Ransom Rosetta's Rosene

(UNRETOUCHED PHOTO)

Typical Fisherman Daughters

RANSOM FANNY'S FAYETTA
Dropped February 18, 1937.
1st Prize 4-year-old, Wisconsin, and 4th Prize, N. D. S., 1941.

8668.0 M., 444.7 F., 730 T. M. (Twice-a-day milking made under ordinary farm conditions) Cl. GG.

Sired by—ARGILLA FISHERMAN, A. R., a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. That has more 700 lb. daughters than any other bull of the breed.

"Fisherman" is out of Sentinel's Twilight of Argilla Farm with 13551.6 M., 680.6 F., Cl. A.

Dam—RANSOM FLEURETTA'S FANNY, A. R. Dam of 2 A. R. daughters. "Fayetta" is bred to St. James Champion Bobby—son of St. James Philosopher's Barbee, highest record daughter of Langwater Philosopher with 15215.7 M., 774.7 F., in C and Grand Champion, D. C. C. 1941, 1942.

Also Consigns—**RANSOM ROSETTA'S ROSENE,** dropped June 3, 1941. Sired by "Fisherman" and out of St. Albans Que Vive Rosetta with 13770.3 M., 601.9 F., Cl. DD. "Rosene" is due to calve July 8, to the service of our herd sire—Argilla General Lee, Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1941. General Lee is sired by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, Grand Champion, National Dairy Show 1937. Grand Champion, E. S. Exp. for 6 years. The dam of General Lee, Argilla Fancy Lee, that made a record in Class D of 13574.1 M., 794.3 F.

RANSOM FARM • HOMEWOOD, KANSAS

13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S

W. G. RANSOM, *Owner* — *Accredited—Negative* — W. G. RANSOM, JR., *Manager*

Skyline

Consigns . . .

Three

Hercules Daughters

to the

Mid-West Invitational Sale

Skyline Pride 683855

Born October 2, 1940

Fresh Nov. 1942—will be bred to Pine Manor King's Challenger 302835.

Sire:

PINE MANOR HERCULES 266512

Son of Fra-Mar Farm King (Green Meadow Coronation King—Green Meadow Clare, a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince) and out of Coronation Joan (by Langwater Philosopher, out of a Green Meadow Coronation Prince daughter with 854.5 F.)

Dam:

SKYLINE SLOGAN'S DELIGHT 366698

13496.0 M., 567.5 F., (AHI)

Lifetime Production record in 7 lactations—76094.1 M., 3438.2 F.

1 A. R. daughter

Skyline's Jubilee
13681.4 M., 666.1 F. (AA)
14013.7 M., 664.4 F. (CHI)
12643.5 M., 642.7 F. (EHI)

Three heifers with size, type and dairy character, representing our best cow families and a 17 year breeding program, built on the best bulls that could be selected from EMMADINE *and* PINE MANOR.

Skyline Duchess 695828

Born May 6, 1941

To freshen, May 17, to the service of Pine Manor King's Challenger 302835, son of Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949 and out of Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 with 19751.1 M., 988.3 F. (AA)

Sire:

PINE MANOR HERCULES 266512

Dam:

SKYLINE'S FLORABELL'S DIMPLE 480362
11671.9 M., 604.3 F., (EHI)

She is by Foremost Rising Star 189078 and out of a daughter of our greatest cow, Lorenzo's Flora of Pleasant View 168924, 13564.3 M., 722.6 F. (C).

1 A. R. daughter
Skyline Hope 597793
10644.0 M., 558.0 F., (EE)
(Sold at the 1941 Mid-West Sale)

●

Skyline Glory 683856

Born December 8, 1940

Due to freshen March 27

She represents our best cow family. Jr. Champion, Nebraska State Fair both in 1941 and 1942.

Sire:

PINE MANOR HERCULES 266512

Dam:

SKYLINE GOLDEN STAR 526235
9032.1 M., 470.8 F. (B) 2x milking

(She was crippled as a two-year-old and died at the close of this record).

Full sister to Skyline Starlight, 12316.3 M., 639.3 F., (CHI). Her first 4 consecutive lactations average—40625.3 M., 2140.2 F.

Skyline

O. H. LIEBERS & SONS, *Owners* PAUL RIGGERT, *Herdsman*

LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

ACCREDITED **Cesor-Maxims** NEGATIVE

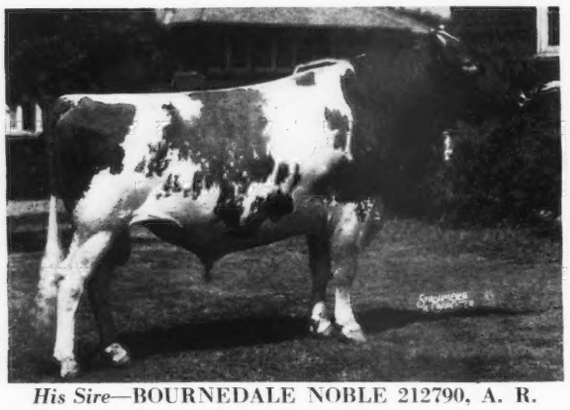
consigned to the . . . **8th Middle West Invitational Sale**

Chicago (Elmhurst) • Saturday, May 8, 1943

CESOR AFRICAN MAXIM

Dropped—May 4, 1942

A son of Bournedale Noble out of one of the best uddered daughters of Maxim of Bournedale.



His Sire—BOURNEDALE NOBLE 212790, A. R.

Grand Champion, 1940 Illinois and Michigan State Fairs, 1939 Wisconsin State Fair. 9 A. R. daughters, others on test, including:

JEAN GORDON OF DAISY LANE
14460.1—771.9—B
CESOR NOBLE'S NECIA
14758.2—743.2—D
JACQUELINE OF DAISY LANE
11378.5—702.0—E

(*unretouched snapshot*)

Udder of his dam, CESOR MAXIM'S AFTON 536480. On A. R. test at present time and in 296 days has produced 11770.9 lbs. milk, 587.3 lbs. fat, Class A.

Sire—MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE 146164, A. R.

Dam—BELLAIRE'S ABBA 298371, A. R.
12683.4—599.5—AA

Also CESOR BON-TON'S HILDA 713131, A. R. 12330.9—640.0—F (subject to final verification and approval and bred for FF). Due May 18, 1943, to service of Cesor Maxine's Penwyn 254831, son of Bournedale Maxine. "Hilda" is a three-year-old daughter of Cesor Bon-Ton 235378, A. R., herd sire at the University of Illinois. The first six daughters of Cesor Bon-Ton to finish A. R. test at Cesor Farms average 11271.9 lbs. milk, 603.6 lbs. fat with their first calves.

And the First Prize Senior Heifer Calf at the 1942 Thumb District Parish Show, CESOR PONTIFF'S SUSIE. Dropped—December 9, 1941. Sired by Cesor Violetta's Pontiff 254833, the sire of the heavy milking heifer at Cesor Farms, Cesor Pontiff's Juliet. Her dam, Cesor General's Susan 637203, has just completed an A. R. record of 9492.2—560.9—F (held for registration of calf and bred for FF).

We are also consigning to the May Royal-Steadfast Sale Raemelton Farms, Mansfield, Ohio, Saturday, May 22, 1943

CESOR HONORABLE MAXIM. Dropped—August 5, 1942. A son of Bournedale Myositis 427193, A. R., high record daughter of Maxim of Bournedale, 18938.5—818.7—AA; 13078.0—596.1—G, sired by Cesor Pontiff's Honor 289120, 1st prize 2-year-old bull, 1941 Ohio and Michigan State Fairs, Senior and Grand Champion at Michigan, Senior Champion at Ohio, 1st prize Jr. Yearling Bull, 1940, Illinois and Michigan State Fairs. Reserve Jr. Champion at Michigan.

CESOR BON-TON'S VIVETTE. Dropped—December 18, 1941. Full sister to Cesor Bon-Ton's Viva, on A. R. test in Class D (bred for DD) at present time and in 296 days has produced 9951.7 lbs. milk, 505.1 lbs. fat. A daughter of Cesor Bon-Ton (see above) and out of Cesor Illustrator's Vivien 414809, A. R. (12259.4—639.6—GG), dam of Cesor Noble's Necia (14758.2—743.2—D) as well as Cesor Bon-Ton's Viva, record given above.

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, *Owner*
GEO. M. NEWLIN, *Manager*
ALBERT KESSLER, *Guernsey Herdsman*

• CESOR FARMS
FARMINGTON • MICHIGAN

2,000 Acres on Highway U. S. 16 at Farmington and New Hudson, Michigan, with 5 Breeds of Pure Bred Live Stock

STATE ACCREDITED BANG'S NO. 108 FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. NO. 410161

Rock Creek Farm

PLANO, ILLINOIS

CONSIGNS . . . MIDDLE WEST INVITATIONAL SALE, ELMHURST, ILLINOIS, MAY 8, 1943

3 COWS—A foundation cow and 2 of her daughters. **Here is a real cow family.**

In the Sale . . . JOBETTY'S PANDORA. Dropped: June 13, 1936.
9730.6—484.6—DDD—610 T. M. 10438.0—502.2—BBB—610 T. M.

She will have completed her third triple letter record by sale day and is due to calve on June 27 to the service of Coronation Pharaoh, A. R.—a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. Coronation Pharaoh has an index: 7 pair, 19919 M., 946 F.

Her Daughters—Also in the Sale

ROCK CREEK ROYAL PANDORA

Dropped: May 8, 1940. Freshened, October 15, 1942. Now on test in GGG. Safe in calf to Coronation Pharaoh (see above). Sire: GREEN MEADOW ROYAL that is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and out of GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND, A. R.

ROCK CREEK PANDORA

Dropped: June 11, 1942. Sire: CORONATION PHARAOH, A. R. (see above). His dam: LANGWATER FLIRT, A. R. 12610.2—644.1—G. A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. She is dam of 1 A. R. daughter and 4 A. R. sons.

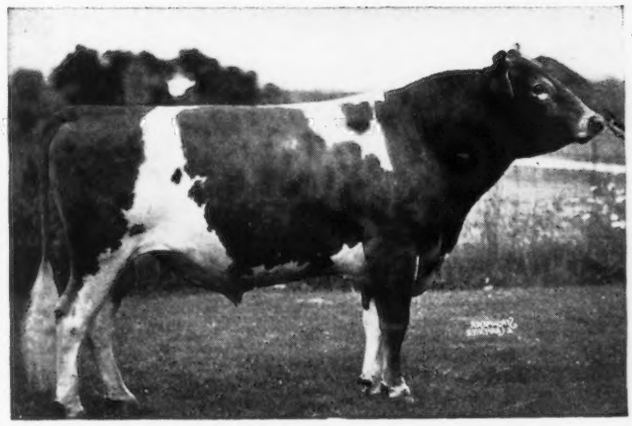
This is a real opportunity to get an outstanding cow family and to tie up with the blood of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

L. J. DRAKE, OWNER L. M. MEYER, MANAGER

Consigned to the . . .

Mid-West Invitational Sale, Elmhurst, Illinois

2 "Wonder Boy" Daughters



◀ **Merrymaker's Wonder Boy, A. R.**

Our New Gold Medal Sire

Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER DAMOSEL, A. R.
13389.6—615.2—G

He is a ¾ brother to Langwater Colonial, Langwater Grandee, Langwater Meadow King.

BOTH have finished with close to 500 lbs. fat and are due with their second calves the 8th and 12th of May to the service of LANGWATER LOOKWELL.

The dam of one is a 586.0, Class GG and 626.2, Class B, daughter of the great bull, Duplicate of Halfred Farms, and the dam of the other one is a 536.7, Class AA (twice-a-day milking) daughter of Bethany Adverture, she is also a ¾ sister to Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples with 1087.0 lbs. fat, Class A. More about them in our May 1 ad. ***We have several top notch "Lookwell" sons out of "Wonder Boy" daughters. Bulls up to serviceable age.***

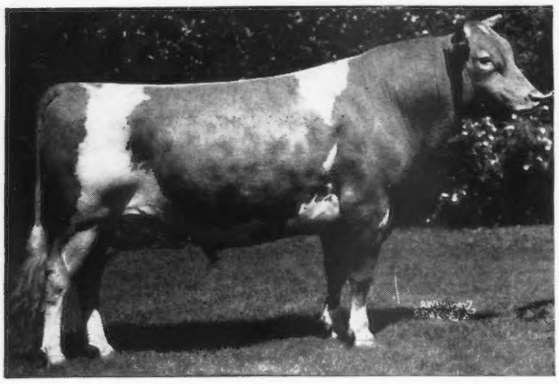
LOOKWELL FARMS • ELKHART, INDIANA

T. B. Accredited MERVIN EBY & SON, *Owners* *Bang's Certificate 19-H*

Our Consignments... **Mid-West Sale**

Elmhurst, Illinois - May 8, 1943

WILL FEATURE THE BREEDING OF:



Langwater King of the Meads

5 A. R. Sons, 32 A. R. Daughters with 50 records average 12247.9 m., 620.3 f., 43 in immature classes, 5 over 800 lbs. fat, 14 over 700 lbs. fat. Sire of Green Meads Levity King, $15,000 herd sire, Curtiss Candy Co.

BRED TO "KING"

MEADOW LODGE REX'S YVONNE
10024.6—484.8—F
Due August 30, 1943, to the service of Langwater King of the Meads.

Sire: BOURNEDALE REX
Dam: VIOLA OF WHITE FARMS
10636.7—599.9—G
1 A. R. son—3 A. R. daughters including Rex's Viola, 15278.8—732.6—G.
"Viola" is by Langwater Africander, A. R.

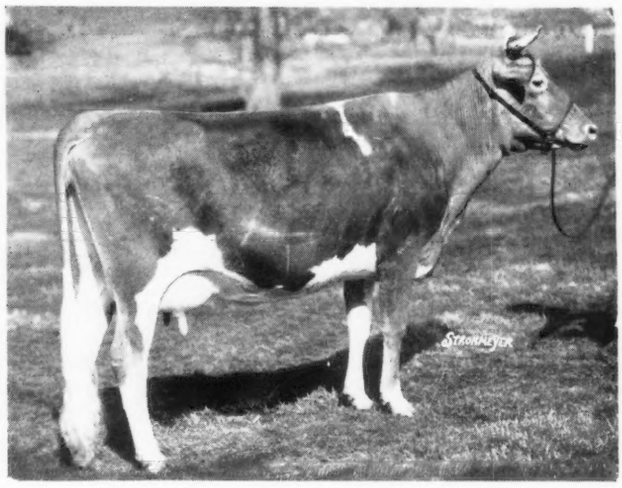
DAUGHTER OF "KING"

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. HONORIA
Will sell open. Born Nov. 1, 1941. Maternal grandam has 2 records over 800 lbs. fat. Best, 880.8—AA.

Dam: MEADOW LODGE REX'S HONORIA
13335.6 m., 624.6 f., Cl. G
On retest in A
72 days 4692.8 m., 192.39 f.

SON ON "KING"

MEADOW LODGE KING'S MERIT
Born 10/14/42 His dam →
ALFALFA FARM HONEYMOON
10290.8 m., 635.0 f., Cl. G
Sire: MUSSOLINI—Only sire with 2 immature daughters over 1000 lbs. fat, double-letter classification.
Dam: QUE VIVE HONEYMOON
12194.8 m., 701.0 f., Cl. A



See pages 657 and 662 for our consignments to
MISSOURI BREEDERS' SALE, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI, May 5, 1943
INDIANA BREEDERS' SALE, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, May 10, 1943

Meadow Lodge Farms • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
456 First National Building

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **JOE SIMMONS, Herdsman** **BALLARD BENNETT, Manager**

BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

GUERNSEYS

BELGIANS • SHROPSHIRES • DUROCS

Announces

Its Consignment to the Middle West Invitational Sale

Elmhurst, Illinois, May 8, 1943

Watch our May 1 ad for photos and further particulars.

Male—**BOULDER BRIDGE STANDARD** (Two nearest dams average 843 lbs. fat.)
Born: September 23, 1942.
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER 259502 (1st, National Dairy Show, 1940.)
Dam: DOUGLASTON DUCHESS MARIA 369596.
Record of Dam: Milk 11459.8 lbs., Fat 608.7 lbs., Class EE.
Milk 16012.4 lbs., Fat 830.2 lbs., Class A.

Female—**MARTHA OF BOULDER BRIDGE 623288** (Has one of the very good udders of the breed.)
Record: Milk 12186.6 lbs., Fat 672.7 lbs., Class GG.
Born: July 27, 1938.
Sire: FASHION'S WARRIOR 234935.
Dam: COUNTRYMAN'S BABE 511026
Record of Dam: Milk 11866.5 lbs., Fat 664.1 lbs., Class CC.
Bred: July 8, 1942, to Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690 (Grand Champion all shows, 1940.)

Female—**BOULDER BRIDGE MEMOIR 623299.**
Record: Milk 12127.5 lbs., Fat 689.3 lbs., Class E.
Born: December 22, 1938.
Sire: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS 216336 (Grand Champion all shows, 1936.)
Dam: ROSE HILL ROSALIA 417503.
Record of Dam: Milk 9094.7 lbs., Fat 579.5 lbs., Class DD.
Bred: July 11, 1942 to Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690.

Female—**BOULDER BRIDGE PRINCESS 718537** (Full sister to the Co-Top of Wisconsin State Sale 1942.)
Born: January 15, 1941.
Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MATCHMAKER 259502.
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE ISLOF 477997 (Minnesota State Champion, Class GG.)
Record of Dam: Milk 14444.8 lbs., Fat 709.8 lbs., Class GG.
Milk 16461.0 lbs., Fat 751.9 lbs., Class BB.
Bred: December 10, 1942, to Valleywood Valiant Hero 235690.

Female—**BOULDER BRIDGE PRISCILLA 718542** (We considered her our top Junior yearling for 1942.)
Born: March 17, 1941.
Sire: CAUMSETT HARVESTER 145445.
Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE KARMA 540900.
Record of Dam: Milk 10247.8 lbs., Fat 524.8 lbs., Class GG.
Milk 12408.9 lbs., Fat 678.1 lbs., Class C.
Bred December 11, 1942, to Green Meads King Don 320501 (Double Grandson of Langwater King of the Meads.)

This is the best lot of cattle we have ever sent to any sale.

"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, PRESIDENT — L. V. WILSON, SUPERINTENDENT

We Are Consigning...

To the **8th Middle West Invitational Sale**

MAY 8

(1) **GRACE'S VALOR'S REX MAGGIE 598206**
Now on test in Class D.
In 98 days has produced 142.78 fat. She will be bred to McDonald Farms Golden King, to qualify for a double letter class, a son of Myhaven King and Blakeford Phyllis.

GRACE'S VALOR 235853

REX'S LADDIE'S MAGGIE 496989
639.0 fat in CHI
819.9 fat in AA
(Iowa State Champion)

(2) **LAD'S REX LILY 694053**
Born April 21, 1941
Will be bred to Grace's Valor.

REX'S LADDIE'S LAD
a son of Rex's Laddie from a 739.0 lb. dam.

REX'S LADDIE'S LILY 496987
582.2 lbs. fat in BHI
372.9 lbs. fat in AAA
1 A. R. daughter
REX'S LADDIE'S LITTLE LILY
499.1 lbs. fat GHI

To the **6th Annual Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Sale**

MAY 5

Two Daughters of Grace's Valor . . .

(1) **GRACE'S VALOR'S JANETTE 701877**
Born July 2, 1941
Will be bred to McDonald Farms Golden King
Dam: REX'S LADDIE'S JANETTE 497005
373.3 lbs. fat in GHI

(2) **GRACE'S VALOR'S JEWEL 669717**
Born February 5, 1941
Will be bred to Green Meads Benefactor
Dam: BOB'S JEWEL 451290
409.0 lbs. fat in AAA

One Son of GRACE'S VALOR from a REX'S LADDIE Daughter . . .

(3) **GRACE'S VALOR'S ROYAL**
Born September 1, 1942
Dam: REX'S LADDIE'S PEARLENE 456520
695.3 lbs. fat in AA.
(14746.9 lbs. milk 4.7%)

GAIL E. PETERS
(correspondent)

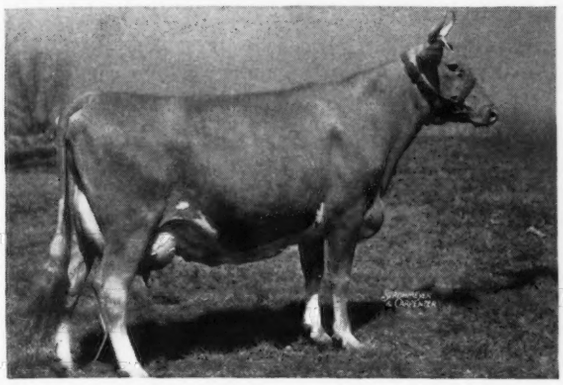
PETERS GUERNSEY FARM
KEOKUK, IOWA *Negative - - - Accredited*

Attend... The Sixth Missouri State Sale

Over 50 Head AT AUCTION

WEDNESDAY, MAY 5, 1943 :: FOR QUALITY, WELL-BRED, TESTED, DISEASE FREE CATTLE

Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri - Columbia, Missouri



20 COWS AND FRESH TWO-YEAR-OLDS, A. R., and D. H. I. A. tested. Many due for fall freshening to the best sires of the middlewest.

20 NICE BREED HEIFERS in calf to such sires as Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R., Royal Superb 268335, Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., etc.

10 OPEN HEIFERS by outstanding sires and from good dams.

5 BULLS—tops in breeding and production.

ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S PRETTY SPOT 559757

17019.6 milk, 842.4 fat, Class DD. A Missouri State Leader. (Two half-sisters in sale and others related to her sire, Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.)

The Missouri State Sale has justly earned the reputation of offering good, useful cattle. This year 17 breeders of Missouri, Oklahoma and Iowa have combined efforts to put one of our best lots of cattle before the public. **LOOK THEM OVER!**

IN REVIEW

J. H. BICKERT, ALBIA, IOWA.—Consigning to this sale the first year, Mr. Bickert offers two nice 2-year-olds, both sired by Iowanola Figtree's Cherub 264143, a top production bred bull. Both bred.

CARL FRANKENBACH, HANNIBAL, MO.—A nice type 3-year-old cow, with a good D. H. I. A. record and due just before sale day.

WM. AND ELMER FRANKENBACH, HANNIBAL, MO.—Two pleasing 2-year-old daughters of King Hill Rex, a full brother to King Hill Rexqueen—15645.4 M., 836.3 F., Class E, a son of Rex's Laddie 197322, A. R. Both bred.

E. A. GEBHARDT, PALMYRA, MO.—A top daughter of Rex's Laddie 197322, A. R., and an outstanding bred daughter of Green Meads King Pharaoh 265048 (Langwater King of the Meads and Langwater Wendy 2d)—Ernie always turns up with good ones.

H. A. HERMAN, HANNIBAL, MO.—A 6-year-old cow with 421 F., D. H. I. A., in calf to a son of Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R., out of Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976, A. R. (dam of St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot, 17019.6 M., 842.4 F., Class DD). Two bred heifers, one by Rex's Laddie Rex (an inbred son of Rex's Laddie). A bull calf carrying a double line of Sunnymede Beauty Spot and sired by a son of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA—Three females and a "King" son. After topping our last sale with a son of Langwater King of the Meads, Kent returns this year with another good "King" son out of Beechford's Elinor 437967, 15790.3 M., 662.2 F., Class A. Also a **"King" daughter** out of Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise, 10354.1 M., 493.1 F., Class E, bred to Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax 292780 (Bournedale Rex and Green Meads Queen Snowfli)—a dandy heifer. **Also a good Bournedale Rex daughter** with 10248.4 M., 469.1 F., Class EE and due **May 27 to Langwater King of the Meads**, and a 2-year-old daughter of Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician 259388 (Bournedale Rex and Charming Patricia 360904).

J. V. NEVITT, CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO.—Three nice heifers, one a granddaughter of Bournedale Rex with a 10701 M., 466.2 F., Class GG dam and sired by a son of Wildwood Betsy's Actor 193036, A. R. The others are daughters of Gayoso bred bulls, and from good dams.

R. D. PENNEWELL, FLO-RAY FARMS, PALMYRA, MO.—Two outstanding females—a daughter of St. James Champion's Lad 219801, A. R., (a full brother to St. James Champion's Champion). This cow carries great udder, 7818 M., 393 F., in 304 days, age 2 yrs. and out of a dam with 9298 M., 518 F., D. H. I. A. A bred heifer due on or just before sale day, sired by Green Meads King Pharaoh (a son of Langwater King of the Meads) and out of a top notch daughter of Rex's Laddie.

PENNEY AND MATHENY, GALLATIN, MO.—Five richly bred females. These are sired by bulls of Foremost Farms breeding, including a good 3-year-old daughter of Majesty's Fearless 185651, A. R.; a 2-year-old daughter of Foremost Lieutenant (a richly bred May Royal's Majesty and Foremost Masterpiece bull). She is now on FHI and going strong. Two good daughters of Grapelawn Genial 245428 (4, 2-year-olds averaging nearly 400 lbs. fat in 10 months D. H. I. A.); a 6-year-old daughter of Grapelawn Yeoman 240282 with 2 records well over 400 lbs. fat, 2x milking, 10 months. All of these calve after sale time to service of Royal Superb 268335 (Foremost Pre-eminent 221531, A. R., and Superb's Faithful 410579, A. R.). Three records average 18974.8 M., 1010.7 F. (top cow of the breed for production). What a foundation lot of females for someone!

EST. VICTOR B. PETERS, KEOKUK, IOWA—Two bred heifers, both by Grace's Valor 235853. His daughters are averaging 557 to 609 lbs. fat in Classes G and F. These are out of tested daughters of Rex's Laddie and Bob's Jewel. One bred to a son of Langwater County Squire out of a Langwater King of the Meads daughter and the other to a son of Myhaven King out of Blakeford Phyllis. A bull calf by Grace's Valor and from a daughter of Rex's Laddie with 14746.9 M., 695.3 F., Class AA.

ALBERT SCHLUCKEBIER, PALMYRA, MO.—A nice fresh 3-year-old, by a son of St. James Champion's Lad, and two heifer calves sired by St. Albans Valor (Valor's Gentleman, A. R., and St. Albans Actor's Beauty Spot, 13547.8 M., 738.9 F., Class CC; Mo. Champion). Both are out of good D. H. I. A. dams.

D. H. SOSEY, PALMYRA, MO.—A nice bred heifer, by a son of Langwater Merry Pal, A. R., and out of a good GGG daughter of St. James Champion's Lad. In calf to Charlescote Panzo (a son of Langwater Peter, A. R., out of Langwater Peter, A. R., out of Langwater Valencia 2d; 11009.5 M., 619.3 F., Class D). **Mr. Sosey offers her full sister, a calf, for benefit of the Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund and the Navy Relief Fund.** Also consigned is a nice son of Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R., out of a good daughter of Langwater Valmead 219380, A. R.

ROLLO E. SPRINGER, BOURBON, MISSOURI—From Missouri's highest D. H. I. A. herd, a real brood matron and her daughter, both in milk. Beautiful of Green Valley, a mature cow with 4 AHI records from 10406.5 M., 486.6 F. to 10539.9 M., 501.9 F. She is sired by Gayoso Nance's Actor and out of a proved dam with 6 AHI records to 10779.8 M., 507.7. Lindy Lou, daughter of above cow has 8318 M., 431.22 F., GHI in 319 days and will calve in April.

ST. ALBANS FARMS, BECKER, MO.—One of their best consignments to any sale. Two **bred daughters of Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.** (one of the breed's best transmitting sires) out of dams with good A. R. records. An outstanding 2-year-old sired by **Pine Manor King Melody Master** (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Coronation Melody) and out of a daughter of Wildwood Actor's August with 11249 M., 613 F., Class G. She will be bred to "Actor." One of the best in any sale, typy, milky and bred right, now on A. R. test. A bred heifer by Foremost Improver, A. R., due May 12, to Valor's Royal Blend 212939, A. R. A bull calf, sired by Valleywood Valiant, A. R., and out of an "Actor" daughter with 12259.6 M., 621.3 F., Class D.

SUNNYMEDE FARMS, BISMARCK, MO.—A bred heifer and a calf, both sired by Sunnymede Juvis Warrior 226581, proving to be one of the outstanding "udder getters" of this section. One of his daughters, "Trudy" has 14040.7 M., 708.3 F., Class E, and holds a Mo. record (see page 457, March 15 Journal). Another heifer calf to be selected, but will carry good Sunnymede breeding.

A. N. WAGEMANN, BILLINGS, MO.—Two nice full sisters, 3 and 5 years old, both by Gaylord's Prince of Fortune 236966, a proved D. H. I. A. bull, by Langwater Fortune and Connie of Appanoose 293396, 13103.7 M., 635.0 F., Class D. Both have D. H. I. A. records nearly 400 lbs. fat and better records in progress. Due to freshen this fall to service of Foremost Mercury (Foremost Supero and Foremost Odda, 10937.1 M., 602.9 F., Class GG).

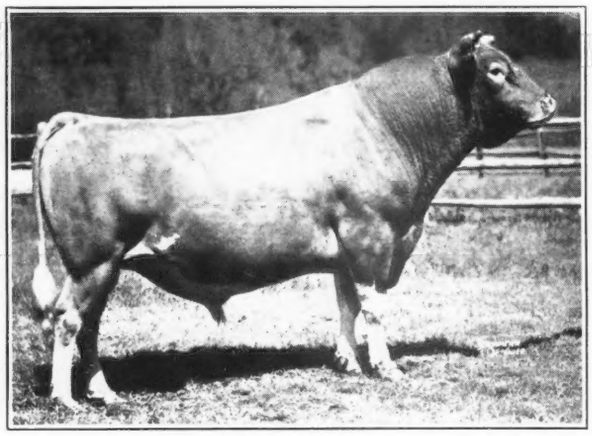
Everything T. B., Bang's and Mastitis Free. — The above listed consignors will be pleased to give you further information on their cattle.

WRITE FOR CATALOG

Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Association

H. A. HERMAN, Secretary-Treasurer
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

ROY S. JOHNSON, Auctioneer
DECATUR, INDIANA



Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R.

FOR THE . . .

Sixth Annual Missouri State Sale, May 5, 1943

We are going after the Top Consignment by giving you some of the best of ACTOR'S breeding.

1. ST. ALBANS MELODY'S LAFLEUR 749414, Jr. 2-year-old now milking and in 53 days has produced 2067.5 M.—100.03 F. (Subject to final verifictaion and approval). Her sire is a grandson of Green Meadow Melba 384421 with World Record in Class FF. Her dam, a daughter of "Actor," has 11249.0 milk, 613.6 fat, Class G. Will be bred before Sale Day to "Actor."

2. ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S DELORA (Birth Reported) dropped January 31, 1941. Due to calve May 31, 1943, to service of St. Albans Valiant Actor 319196. Her dam was a top A. R. daughter of Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R.

3. ST. ALBANS ACTOR'S ALTHEA (Birth Reported) dropped December 10, 1941. Will be bred. Her dam is an A. R. daughter of Upland's Good Gift 77253, A. R., and she has 2 A. R. daughters.

4. BULL: ST. ALBANS VALIANT ACTOR CHUM (Birth Reported) dropped June 24, 1942. Sire, Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R. Dam, an "Actor" daughter with 12259.6 milk, 621.3 fat, Cl. D and she has 1 A. R. daughter.

THIS IS ACTOR'S CONTRIBUTION THIS YEAR and in addition, we consign:

5. ST. ALBANS IMPROVER'S MAZOLA 672371, dropped December 29, 1940. Is due May 12, 1943, to service of Valor's Royal Blend 212939, A. R. She is daughter of Foremost Improver 212938, A. R., and out of top A. R. daughter of Valor's Gentleman 146503, A. R.

For catalog, write: H. A. HERMAN, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI.

Mark the date and be there: Columbia, Missouri, May 5

ST. ALBANS FARMS

550 GUERNSEYS

BECKER, MISSOURI
35 miles west of St. Louis

Advanced Register
Herd Test

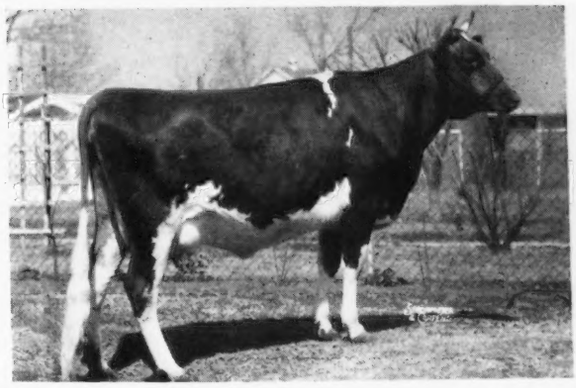
Our Consignments . . .

Missouri Breeders' Sale

COLUMBIA, MISSOURI - MAY 5, 1943

MEADOW LODGE REX'S SUSAN
Born November 26, 1937

A. R. Daughter
of
BOURNEDALE REX



Due May 27, 1943
to
LANGWATER KING OF
THE MEADS

First prize 18 mo. and under 2 years, Junior Champion, Illinois, Mid South, Oklahoma. First prize, Texas, 1939.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S EQUADOR
Born May 19, 1942. His full brother was fifth prize 6 mos. and under 1 yr., D. C. C. and N. D. S., 1941.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: Beechford's Elinor
15790.3 m., 662.2 f., A

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. LOUISE
Born October 27, 1942
Bred to Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax Bournedale Rex—Green Meads Queen Snowfli.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise
10354.1 m., 493.1 f., E

MEADOW LODGE BLOOM
Born January 19, 1940
Fresh February 22, 1943
Milking 35 lbs.

Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S PATRICIAN
Dam: Meadow Lodge Blossom

See pages 652 and 662 for our consignments to
MIDDLE WEST SALE, ELMHURST, ILLINOIS, May 8, 1943
INDIANA BREEDERS' SALE, LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, May 10, 1943

Meadow Lodge Farms • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE
456 First National Building

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **JOE SIMMONS, Herdsman** **BALLARD BENNETT, Manager**

OUR OFFERING AT THE . . .

Missouri State Sale will be Merrymaker

Through our senior herd sire: NODROG OF LOCHMEAD, a grandson of Langwater Merrymaker; our Junior herd sire; CHARLESCOTE PANZO, a double grandson, and other animals, we are concentrating on Merrymaker blood. The three animals consigned to the Missouri Sale reflect this quality breeding.

LOCHMEAD VALMEAD (Bull)
Dropped June 21, 1942
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT 200316, A. R.
(a son of Langwater Merrymaker)
Dam: GAYLORD'S GLAMOUR OF VAL 586917, A. R.
(a granddaughter of Langwater Merrymaker)
9524.3 m.—469.6 f.—EE—356 days, 1068 T. M.

LOCHMEAD MARCILLA
Dropped November 1, 1941
Sire: NODROG OF LOCHMEAD 290589
(a grandson of Langwater Merrymaker)
Dam: MARCILLA OF PLEASANT VIEW 564417, A. R.
7216.7 m.—335.6 f.—GGG 305 days, 610 T. M.
This heifer has been bred to our Junior sire CHARLESCOTE PANZO (double grandson of Langwater Merrymaker). His Sire: Langwater Peter, A. R. His Dam: Langwater Valencia 2d, A. R.

LOCHMEAD MARIETTA—*Donated to Relief Fund*
She is a full sister of Lochmead Marcilla, dropped October 16, 1942

Sire: NODROG OF LOCHMEAD
Junior and Grand Champion, N. E. Mo. Guernsey Show, 1940
His Sire: Langwater Merry Pal, A. R. His Dam: Beechwood Radiance, A. R.

Dam: MARCILLA OF PLEASANT VIEW, A. R.
Junior Champion, N. E. Mo. Guernsey Show, 1940
Her Sire: St. James Champion's Lad, A. R. Her Dam: Marietta of Pleasant View, H. I. R.

LOCHMEAD FARM • *Palmyra, Missouri*
D. H. SOSEY, *Owner* A. O. NORRIS, *Herd Manager*

Meadow-Gold Guernseys

Are rich in the blood of these sires.

GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN 189819
Sire: GREEN MEADOW AMBITION 146344
Dam: GREEN MEADOW FLOWER GIRL 183402
15727.1 m.—766.7 f.—A
27 A. R. Daughters including:
MEADOW-GOLD PRISCILLA
13534.4 m.—691.9 f.—E
ETH-MEAD F. BLOSSOM QUEEN
11999.9 m.—723.2 f.—FHI

CORONATION DUKE 212815
Sire: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794
Dam: AIYUKPA LEVITY QUEEN 276857
14040.7 m.—732.3 f.—AA
10 A. R. Daughters including:
Meadow-Gold Duke's Bethel
14981.0 m.—769.5 f.—E

CORONATION REX 230249
Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281
Dam: GREEN MEADOW ROSALIND 217437
16246.1 m.—817.1 f.—B
11 A. R. Daughters including:
MEADOW-GOLD ROSE QUEEN
12455.6 m.—546.2 f.—EEE
CAMPUS JUNE ROSE
17478.4 m.—825.1 f.—C

Every female has from 1 to 4 crosses of Coronation breeding. Several have just calved or are soon due. See the next Journal for the sire of these calves.

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm

ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN

FRANK H. ORMSTON, OWNER

Cedar Lane OFFERS . . .

Choice bull calves out of high record A. R. cows. During 1942, two of our cows finished records of well over 800 pounds of fat. Another made over 775 in DD.

In Our Herd . . .

The Highest tested daughter of Langwater Primate, A. R.—he by Langwater Steadfast.

This cow—LANE FARM PRUDENCE made 16120.2 M., 884.6 F. Class A. We also have a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., that is now on test.

These and other equally well-bred cows are being bred to our herd sires—Canoe Brook Chief, A. R., and Birchfield Majesty—a son of Langwater Modeler out of a daughter of Langwater Meadow King, A. R.

CEDAR LANE FARM

Swansea Center, Massachusetts

MRS. W. R. LANE, Owner V. L. HASTINGS, Superintendent

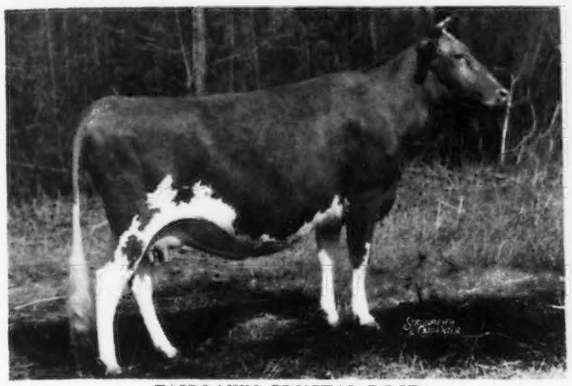
T. B. ACCREDITED
NO. 471212

FAIRLAWN MAXIMS

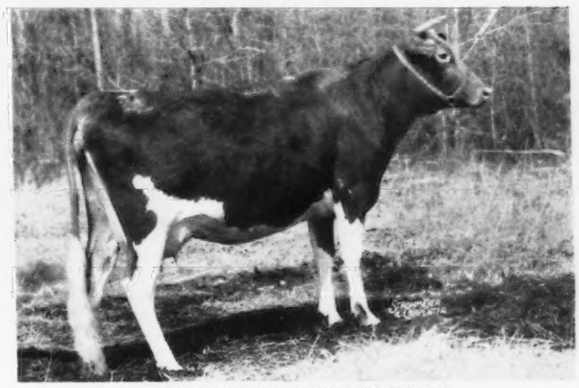
BANG'S ACCREDITED
NO. 229

Consigned to QUAIL ROOST-MAXIM SALE, Rougemont, N. C., May 4, 1943

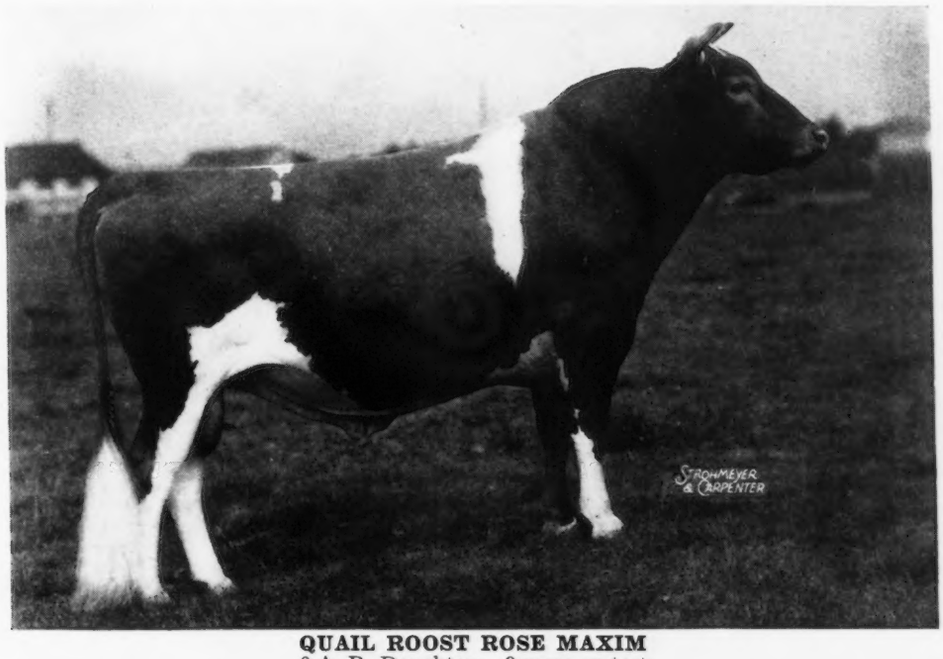
Four Daughters of QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM



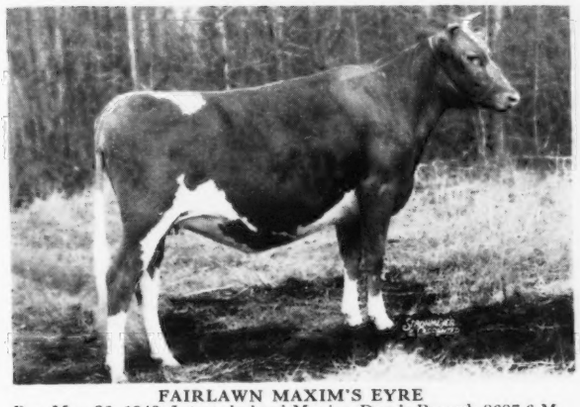
FAIRLAWN CRYSTAL ROSE
Record: 9740.8 M., 536.7 F., Cl. GG
Dam's Record: 10013.5 M., 557.6 F., Cl. G
Grandam's Record: 9247.1 M., 582.2 F., Cl. G
12401.9 M., 699.7 F., Cl. D



FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S ELENORA
Fresh—February 2, 1943, on test in Class GGG: 629.9 M., 39.5 F., 23 days. Dam's Record: 9856.3 M., 494.7 F., Cl. A



QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM
6 A. R. Daughters—9 more on test
He is by Maxim of Burkeville out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose



FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S EYRE
Due May 26, 1943. Intensely bred Maxim. Dam's Record: 8687.6 M., 496.1 F., Cl. FF, she by Dorothy's Maxim's Prince. 2nd Dam—a daughter of Dorothy's Maxim with 10605.2 M., 586.4 F., Cl. F.

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FLORIDIA
Will be fresh and on test. Her Dam—a daugher of Bournedale Chieftain. Record: 12792.3 M., 643.5 F., Cl. AA. 2 A. R. Daughters.

A real foundation group of the right kind.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY • Adelphia, New Jersey

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — M. G. SEATH, Manager — GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

If Milk is What You Want A Good Bull is What You Need

with a sound foundation herd . . .

Come to Lafayette

On Monday, May 10, 1943

In an effort to be of service in a critical time we have carefully selected fifty-seven (57) head of quality Guernseys from the leading herds of Indiana and Michigan with a top consignment from Meadow Lodge in Oklahoma, to be offered in the

Indiana First Spring Sale

Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Monday, May 10, 1943

35 Cows in Milk • 15 Bred Heifers • 7 Bulls

Breeding cows from the leading nurseries of these states, an **unusually good** selection of bred heifers, mostly due in early summer, and seven bulls that will suit the critical.

Sons of Langwater King of the Meads and Coronation King of Pine Manor, a grandson and a double grandson of Lockshore Crystal Prince out of 700 lb. dams, a Riegeldale bred bull from Orchard Lawn, a Ridgly bred bull from Eagle Valley, and the possibility of a top Maxim from Cesor Farm.

And here's the recommendation that came by Western Union just as this advertisement is written—

> "Will consign heifer and bull your sale. Sending pedigrees today."
>
> Signed, K. C. Sly

You'll like what you can buy at Lafayette on May 10

Send for catalog to...

THE INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

223 Lafayette Life Building - Lafayette, Indiana

EAGLE VALLEY *consigns*

1. A

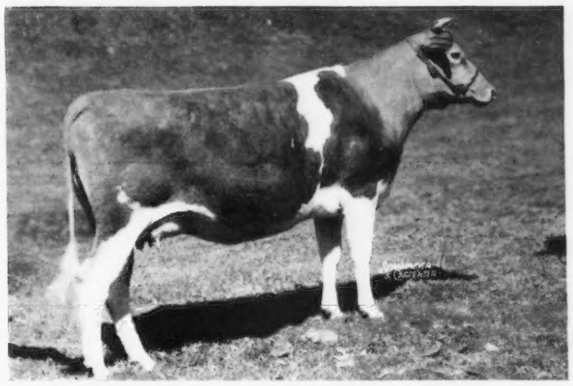
Daughter of

Our Herd Sire

LORD CHALLENGER

OF

RIDGLYDALE



To Indiana First Annual Spring Sale

May 10, 1943

EAGLE VALLEY JESSICA

SIRE:

LORD CHALLENGER OF RIDGLYDALE 262434
Full brother to:
Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger
11205.5—528.1—F

MAPLE LANE CHALLENGER 222706, A. R.
1st prize aged bull, Northern Illinois, 1940
Full brother to:
Maple Lane Gloria
15654.9—776.9—GG
9th place when made
Sire of 10 A. R. daughters
Belle Lane of Ridglydale
11667.0—609.1—G
Rose Gold Lane of Ridglydale
11405.9—600.2—GG
Maple Lane Challenger's Hope
10815.3—565.3—G

SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 119632, A. R.
2nd pr. get of sire, Illinois, 1931
47 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
Maple Lane Lucky Lass
15707.7—785.9—G
16781.3—882.8—D
Maple Lane Topsy
14620.1—825.4—CC

LANGWATER AFRICANDER 57121, A. R.
Sold for $25,000.
76 A. R. daughters.
Gayhead's Leading Lady
15140.1—843.5—A

DORA OF SHAGBARK 88584
7018.8—436.7—G
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Saugerties Holliston's Dora
13981.3—726.7—A

FAIR WEATHER GARDENIA 304148
14920.4—715.8—D
15455.6—734.8—AA
4th pr., 5 years and over, National, 1937.
Dam of:
Maple Lane Gloria
15654.9—776.9—GG
9th when made

VANITY'S ULTRA STEADFAST 116694, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters
Fair Weather Gordie
15573.3—779.9—AA

FAIR WEATHER GORDON DEAN 181094
10165.1—569.6—CCC
12149.8—676.9—AAA
16073.2—909.6—A

TEDDY ALERT OF RIDGLYDALE 450920
13484.3—597.3—F
15828.1—752.6—C
Sr. and Gr. Champ. and 1st pr. 500 lb. fat Class, Indiana Field Day, 1939.
Dam of:
Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger
11205.5—528.1—F

GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, A. R.
1st pr., get of sire, Indiana Field Day, 1939
36 A. R. daughters
Ridglydale's Alert Lassie
14684.6—664.0—CC
Ridglydale's Mary Alert
16045.4—706.6—A
13957.6—655.7—F

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.
35 A. R. daughters
Coronation Levity
15252.0—867.0—A

GREEN MEADOW CONTENT 248796
12669.4—655.8—G
Sr. and Grand Champion, New York, 1931. Dam of 2 A. R. sons.

HILLTOP TEDDY R.'S HONEYMOON 222846
9776.1—584.5—G
12190.5—647.1—A
3 A. R. daughters
Que Vive Honeymoon
9624.5—606.9—F
12194.8—701.0—A

ELSIE'S TEDDY R. OF HILL STEAD 94526, A. R.
3 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Hilltop Teddy R.'s Favorite
12288.3—600.5—E

IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S HONEYMOON 175176
10843.2—650.3—E
4 A. R. daughters, 1 over 600 fat, and 3 over 500 fat.

And Others We Are Proud To Recommend:

2. Bull—Sired by Lord Challenger of Ridglydale and out of a daughter of Gayoso Actor.

3. Eagle Valley's Queen—Sire: Kenfleur's Dicta Quad. Dam: 769.2 lb. fat daughter of Wildwood Betsy's Actor.

4. } 2 daughters of Wildwood Betsy's Actor.
5. }

6. Eagle Valley's Ruthie, a daughter of Ridglydale's Fiery Royal Alert (son of Green Meadow Alert).

EAGLE VALLEY FARM • Indianapolis, Indiana

Our Consignments... Indiana Breeders' Sale

LAFAYETTE, INDIANA - MAY 10, 1943

MEADOW LODGE KING'S LEADER
Bull—Born October 9, 1942.
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Dam: MEADOW LODGE REX'S LEVITY
On test, Class D—to February 28, 1943, 136 days 4366.4 m., 240.88 f.
Sire: Bournedale Rex
Dam: Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 19834.5 m., 880.8 f., Class AA
1 A. R. daughter—2 more on A. R. test.

MEADOW LODGE BLOSSOM TIME
Heifer—Due July 15, 1943
Service Sire: Langwater King of the Meads
Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S WONDER BOY
Dam: MEADOW LODGE VALENCIA BLOSSOM
12670.4 m., 652.6 f., D
Sire: Langwater Hector
Dam: Broadwater Valencia 16516.8 m., 777.2 f., A

Dam of "LEADER" is full sister to sire of "BLOSSOM TIME."

See pages 657 and 652 for our consignments to
MISSOURI BREEDERS' SALE, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI, May 5, 1943
MIDDLE WEST SALE, ELMHURST, ILLINOIS, May 8, 1943

Meadow Lodge Farms • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE
456 First National Building

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **JOE SIMMONS, Herdsman** **BALLARD BENNETT, Manager**

LONGEVITY

"OLD LINNIE," dam of 9 daughters, 6 sons, has "passed on to Greener Pastures" to be with her full sister, "OLD MITZI," dam of 7 sons, 7 daughters.

ELMDALE LILIAN, one of the TOPS from Elmdale, a daughter of "OLD LINNIE," is consigned to

Indiana's First Spring Sale

Fair Grounds, May 10, Lafayette

"LILIAN" milked 1659 m., 74.7 f., for March and will be bred to **MEADOW LODGE KING'S WARRIOR.**

Kenfleur Farms have purchased LILIAN'S twin heifers, Lila and Lola, at $700.00 leaving Lilian's other daughters, Lela and Lala, to carry on at Elmdale.

ELMDALE FARM

Route 6 **Lafayette, Indiana**

PAUL S. LOGAN

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S

38th Semiannual Sale

Monday, June 14, 1943

York Fair Grounds - York, Pa.

✦

Consignments of bulls from high record dams

Cows—fresh or near fresh.

Heifers—bred for fall freshening.

Open heifers—are invited.

All must be from T. B. & Bang's Accredited Herds

Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
SPARKS, MARYLAND

The 20th Annual Sale of

The South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club

46 HEAD — **SOUTH CAROLINA STATE FAIR GROUNDS**
COLUMBIA, S. C.
Tuesday, May 4, 1943 - 12:30 P. M. — **46 HEAD**

A Few of the Offerings:

McDONALD SILVER LORETTA, A. R., 11338.2—661.1—G; by Coker Silver Ophir, A. R., and a real top.

RIEGELDALE PHADOR'S BENITA, by Langwater Phador, 3 years old and fresh.

SUNSHINE'S ACTOR'S MARY, A. R., 10211.3—549.0—FF; 5 years old and fresh; also her beautiful young daughter by Quail Roost Lucky King.

GIPPY GALAHAD'S ELLEN, A. R., 9789.9—526.7—E; one of the best.

EDISTO FARM'S VIOLET—on test and out of Valree of Edisto Farms, A. R., 13512.0—702.1—EE.

COKER BEAUTIFUL CALANDAR, two years old and due near sale time, out of Coker Sweet Calander, 12166.4—625.5—AA.

A few very select young things by such bulls as: Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, Klondike Kenley, Quail Roost Maxim's Reliance, Archdale's Upland's Prince, Appin's Jeweler and Quail Roost Maxim's Magician.

Many others as nice including:

A nice lot of young cows of the best Klondike breeding and sixteen young cows and heifers of close-up Prince Maxim breeding.

34 FRESH OR SOON DUE TO CALVE

FOR A GENERATION THE PLACE TO BUY GUERNSEYS THAT MAKE GOOD

For Catalog, write, wire or phone

Auctioneer
WARD SNARR, WASHINGTON, D. C.

GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager
P. O. Box 286 Phone 330
ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA

BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF

BASIS OF BREEDING, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the journal under the title of "The ABC of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

MARKETING

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

DISEASE CONTROL

BANG'S DISEASE OF CATTLE, by George H. Conn is an extensive study of practical experience which reviews the history of the disease and presents various methods used in its control. A practical book on the subject. Price $1.00.

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, Livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $6.50.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY DISEASES, by Dr. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations, $3.50.

NUTRITION

ANIMAL NUTRITION, by Leonard A. Maynard. This book presents the chemical and physiological aspects of animal nutrition with special reference to farm animals. The broad principles of nutrition are laid down by Professor Maynard and include: Nutritional Balances, Nutritive Energy, Growth, Reproduction, Lactation and Work Production. 483 pages, illustrated, $4.00.

MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, by Dr. C. H. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations, $3.90.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages, $3.00.

DAIRY FARMING, by Wilber J. Fraser. A book prepared as a text and hand book for dairy farmers. It includes suggestions on the actual practice of dairy farming, choosing the breed, selecting the herd sire, balancing rations, pastures and general dairy farm conditions. 333 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

ELEMENTS OF DAIRYING, by T. M. Olson New ideas on the dairy industry giving origin and types of dairy cattle, milk and its secretion, composition and food value. The processing industries, milk marketing, cream, butter, ice cream and cheese. Several chapters are included on feeding dairy cattle and dairy herd management. 570 pages, price $3.50.

PROFITABLE FARMING AND LIFE MANAGEMENT, by Wilber J. Fraser. An interesting book on the profitable side of farming and life management. It is a simple, practical, earnest attempt to help farm people produce more profitably, save and invest more wisely, and live country life at its best. 416 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

DAIRY CATTLE, by W. W. Yapp and W. B. Nevens. This book gives practical methods of selecting, feeding and caring for dairy cattle. They are based upon proved and tested practices of successful dairymen and scientific investigations. Second edition, 390 pages, $2.50.

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT, by H. O. Henderson. A new edition of Henderson, Larson and Putney entirely rewritten and enlarged. A very good text-book on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price, $4.00.

FEEDS AND FEEDING, by F. B. Morrison. A new edition published in 1938, is the most comprehensive book on feeds and feeding that is printed. It is a basis of nearly all feeding experiments and practices. It sets up the dairy practices of dairy cows, beef cows, horses and hogs. An invaluable book. 1050 pages profusely illustrated, $5.00.

JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE, by E. S. Harrison and Strohmeyer & Carpenter. The best book on judging that has been printed. It has 192 pictures giving all the information and reasons for placing dairy cattle of all breeds. 130 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

BREEDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF FARM ANIMALS, by V. A. Rice. This book is the new third edition and is one prepared to answer all questions on animal breeding: "When to breed; factors of heredity; care of mother and offspring at parturition; causes of sterility; artificial insemination and its advantages, disadvantages, and methods; sex determination and control." Prof. Rice is with the Animal Husbandry Division, Massachusetts State College. The book has 749 pages and is profusely illustrated. $5.00.

INTRODUCTION TO BREEDING FARM ANIMALS, by Laurence M. Winters. A simple and concise introduction to a great subject. It covers the subjects of reproduction, selection, grading, inbreeding, cross-breeding in all types of farm animals. 250 pages illustrated. $2.00.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

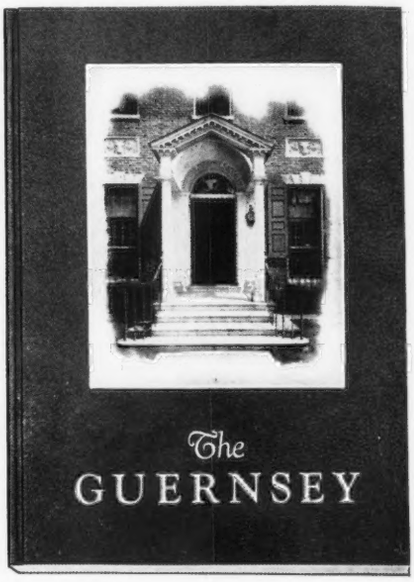
Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, by Alfred S. Campbell. A delightful book on the Island of Guernsey, its people and its breed. Very entertaining and enlightening. Written around the Guernsey cow, yet tells of the habits and customs of the breeders of Guernseys. Price, $1.50.

THE GUERNSEY, by William H. Caldwell, secretary emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, a story of the breed from its beginning in America. Filled with many interesting stories. Should be in every Guernsey library. Profusely illustrated. Price $2.75.



LANGWATER GUERNSEYS, by William H. Caldwell. This is the story of the life and work of F. Lothrop Ames in the developing and breeding at Langwater Farm. Invaluable to the new breeder, and of great help to the old one. Price $5.00.

GLENWOOD GIRLS, by William H. Caldwell. It is the story of what the Glenwood Girl family has contributed to the development of Guernseys and is a testimonial to the efforts of Ephraim T. Gill. It is published by Henry W. Leeds and may be secured by request from The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE LIFE OF JAMES E. DODGE, by Alvin H. Sanders. This book was prepared under the direction of the Dodge Memorial Committee as a memorial to Mr. Dodge for his work as a breeder of livestock. Mr. Sanders, the author, was formerly editor of the Breeders' Gazette. The book contains 192 pages and 12 illustrations. $1.50.

BREEDING

COWPHILOSOPHY, by Mark Keeney, is the simple philosophy of managing a dairy herd by a man who through years of experience, knows how. It is full of common sense ideas that have worked. Price $2.00.

ANIMAL BREEDING, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the third edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 389 pages, 103 figures, $3.75.

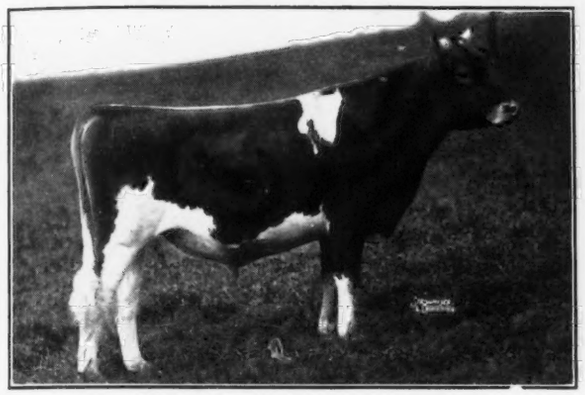
BREEDING PROFITABLE DAIRY CATTLE, by E. Parmalee Prentice. A book for practical dairymen, for breeders, and for all who are interested in reducing the cost of producing milk and increasing the farmer's profit. $2.50.

PRESENTING

The Preview of Popular Blood Lines that will be offered at the

First Ohio Guernsey Classic

Columbus, Ohio, September 17, 1943



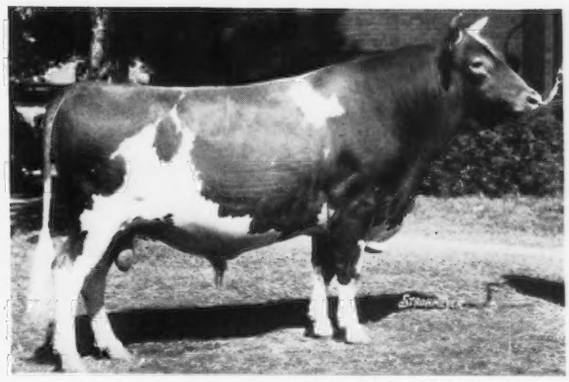
MYHAVEN KING, A. R.

First 8 daughters to freshen at McDonald Farms average 654 as two-year-olds.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS

Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902.7 m., 704.2 f., G
13518.8 m., 740.7 f., G

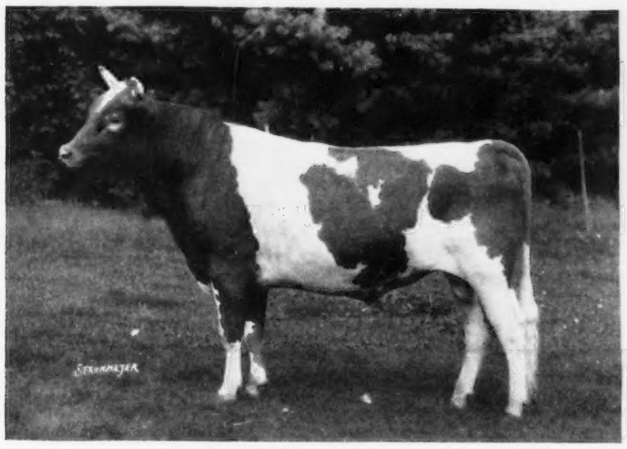
Full brother to Green Meads Sargon and Green Meads Taurus.



CAUMSETT SHANE, A. R.

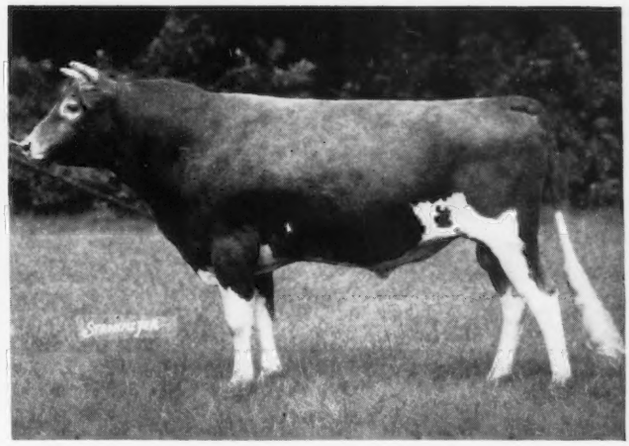
1st prize Get of Sire, N. D. S. and Ohio, 1937. 28 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. Sons.

1 over 800 lbs.; 3 over 700 lbs. 14 over 600 lbs.; 24 over 500 lbs.



LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.

43 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters, with 68 records average: 12089.5 m., 592.6 f., 4 in triple letter, 55 immature.



LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.

6 A. R. Sons, 22 A. R. Daughters 28 records average: 12798.2 m., 595.9 f., 23 immature include: Langwater Coral 18019.6 m., 853.0 f,, A.

In addition to the blood of these proved sires, some of the offerings will carry the rich inheritance of Green Meadow Constant, A. R.; Gayhead's Knight, A. R.; Langwater Forester, A. R.; Langwater Valiant, A. R.; Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

The Sales Committee

H. R. PENNEY
Penn Villa Farm
Granville, Ohio.

ROBERT D. MUSSER
Rin-Gold Farm
Circleville, Ohio.

WALTER HICKOK
Fairview Farm
Ostrander, Ohio.

SALLIE JONES SEXTON
Bryn Du Farm
Granville Ohio.

ROBERT M. GIESY, JR.
Kenmar Hills Farm
Lancaster, Ohio.

L. BENTON TUSSING
Marben Ford Farm
Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

W. W. MCKITRICK
Welcome-In Farm
Sta. B., Columbus, Ohio.

O. C. BELT, **Secretary**
288 E. Long St.,
Columbus, Ohio.
Graceland Guernsey Farms
Pickerington, Ohio.

The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio

SALLEY SALES SERVICE

LOCATED in the Deep South where Guernseys are in demand, let us help you in the sale of your good Guernseys. ● Gas is rationed and tires are scarce. Save both by consulting our service when in the market to buy or sell.

Write . . .

George B. Salley - Orangeburg, S. C.

Another Butterfat

bred sire that has been in use in our herd . . .

Heartsease Butterfat Don

2 of his daughters are now on test in our herd.

Sire: HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT, A. R.
34 A. R. daughters, 51 records average 11144.4 lbs. milk, 575.8 lbs. fat, 7 in in triple letter, 43 immature.

Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT DOLLY
10248.5—571.3—F

DON is a double grandson of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat—outstanding sire of P R O D U C T I O N .

TODAY . . . we offer a choice selection of top Butterfat-bred bulls—sired by Hilltop Butterfat Sentry and out of A. R. dams.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

DORVILLEE FARM

Barrington, Illinois

O. S. CAESAR, *Owner* JOHN O. JOHNSON, *Manager*

Your Representative

is often your letter. Be sure it is well written on good stationery. You'll have to take care of the former—we'll handle the latter. Write us today for specimens and prices of—

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY.

Transcript Printing Company

PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL

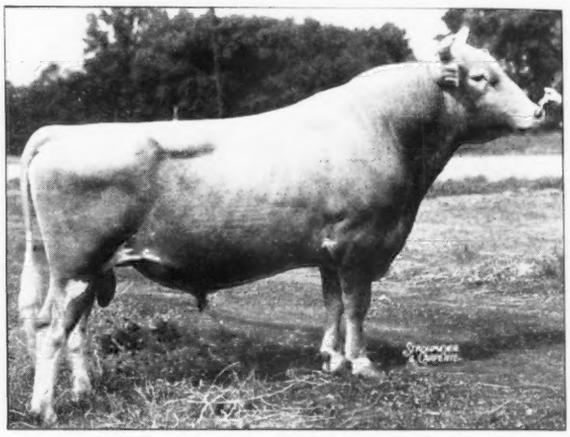
PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Presenting . . .

OUR HERD SIRE

Douglaston King's Farouk

(Owned in partnership with the Producers Creamery)



Sire: DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 2D
8 A. R. daughters average 11454.6 m., 580.4 f., all immature.

He is by Douglaston Coronation King, A. R., 15 A. R. daughters with 20 records average 13348.5 m., 690.8 f., 16 immature.

Dam: SUPERB'S FLOWER, A. R.
3 A. R. daughters including:

Douglaston Mary Charlotte, A. R.
17143.4 m., 838.8 f., DD

Douglaston Baroness Fairlie
16982.6 m., 888.3 f., C

We already have 30 cows bred to this bull.

Here are a few foundation cows now in calf to Farouk

These cows were all bred on the farm and the following C. T. A. records were made with milking machine under ordinary farm help.

	Milk	*Fat*
DUFFIELD MAJOR'S GRETA	15389	709.2
DUFFIELD DASHER'S FRANCES	12863	634.4
DUFFIELD KING'S VIRGINIA	12096	593.0
DUFFIELD KING'S JUDITH	12364	589.8
BELVORA SALLY	11404	568.1
DUFFIELD WARRIOR'S GOLDY	10271	537.8 (2 yr.)
DUFFIELD RUBY	9963	533.2
DUFFIELD KING'S DORA	10943	512.3
BELVORA ROSE	9689	514.4

Reserve a bull calf by *DOUGLASTON KING'S FAROUK* and out of one of our good cows. Several are due soon to his service.

"Duffields"

W. F. Duff & Son, Lebanon, Ind.

Foundation Cows

LAST FALL we purchased seven outstanding Cherub bred cows at the Iowanola Dispersal. Included in these purchases were the two tops. These and the other Cherubs carry much the same blood lines as our two matrons.

MASTER'S MAID OF LANESIDE
15709.0 M.—786.1 F.—B
17237.7 M.—769.3 F.—A

WOODLAND ECHO NELLIE
Now on test and going nicely.
Grand Champion Cow, Virginia, 1941.

HOMESTEAD FARMS
Franklin, Virginia

C. S. JOHNSTON, *Manager* C. C. VAUGHAN 3RD, *Owner*
T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free

The blood of these sires is usually available . . .

Majesty of Garden Creek
A son of Masterful of Garden Creek, A. R.

Garden Creek Gale Cavalier, A. R.
A son of Millmount's Cavalier, A. R., sire of Wanda of Garden Creek with 15363.4—766.5—C.

Prince Maxim's Big Boy
A son of High Point Prince Maxim out of a maternal brother to Foremost's May King, A. R.—a son of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Bull calves and occasionally a few females for sale.

OSBORNE FARM
Canton, North Carolina
Federal Accredited T. B. Negative to Blood Test

WE added a little Maxim blood to our Bournedale Rex—Langwater Africander breeding program thru our Junior Sire . . .

Bournedale Memoir's Monarch

Sire: BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R.
14 A. R. daughters average 11269.7 lbs. milk, 610.0 lbs. fat.
A maternal brother to Bournedale Rex, A. R.—Sire of our senior sire—*Rex's Duke of White Farms, A. R.* He is sired by Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R.
24 A. R. daughters with 29 records average 12362.8 lbs. milk, 638.8 lbs. fat, 28 immature.

Dam: BOURNEDALE MEMOIR, A. R.
17399.8 lbs. milk, 793.4 lbs. fat, Class A.
A daughter of Langwater Africander, A. R., out of Albamont Forget-me-not; 13163.6—729.4—DD, (5 A. R. daughters). "Memoir" has 3 A. R. daughters.

BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S MONARCH is line-bred to Maxim's May Queen of Dassel. His get is most pleasing. We can occasionally offer a bull calf by "Monarch" out of a good A. R. daughter of Rex's Duke of White Farms, A. R.—Write us your needs.

GREYSTONE FARM • *Auburn, New York*
L. S. RIFORD & T. M. STAPLES, *Owners* *T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Approved* T. M. STAPLES, *Manager*

Presenting... OUR TWO GREEN MEADOW-BRED HERD SIRES

Green Meadow Peerless 2d

3 of his daughters are now on test in our herd and doing nicely. His first daughter to finish test made 573.5 lbs. fat, Class GG. The next to finish in May should make well over 700 lbs. fat.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.

23 A. R. daughters including Fairlawn Peerless Dee—top cow sold at the 1942 N. J. State Sale ($2,300). A son of *Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.*, and out of the dam of Coronation Potentate (top bull sold at public auction during 1941 and a double grandson of *Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.*)

Dam: ELSIE OF PHILLIPS FARM, A. R. 12828.2—619.8—CC.

3 A. R. daughters including one with 19333.7—858.9—A.

Our herd sire is a full brother to Phillips Ferdinand that is being used in T. Redfield Phillips' herd.

HIS CALVES ARE BEING BORN EVERY MONTH.

Our new Coronation-bred Green Meadow sire...

Coronation Senator Dropped: August 12, 1941

He is sired by CORONATION MAJESTY that is by Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R.—a son of *Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.* His Dam: CORONATION MELBA has a record of 13001.2—804.5—GG, and is the dam of 1 A. R. daughter with 706.5 lbs. fat, Class GG. She is by *Green Meadow Coronation Prince* and out of Green Meadow Melba; 15342.9—963.9—FF (WORLD RECORD, F AND FF). "SENATOR" is a paternal brother to Coronation Leader that recently sold for $15,000.

"SENATOR" is out of Coronation Sapphire; 11672.8—558.0—G. She being sired by Coronation Pharaoh, a son of *Green Meadow Coronation Prince.* "Pharaoh" has 8 A. R. daughters with 12 records that average 12320.7—614.8—11 immature. "Sapphire" is out of Green Meadow Gem, A. R.; 12575.2—614.1—BB, she being a great producing daughter of Aiyukpa L. Coronet that is line-bred to SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.

"SENATOR" will be used on the "Peerless" daughters. Both "Peerless"and "Senator" are rich in the blood of "Prince" and "King."

Reserve a **"PEERLESS 2d"** *Calf Now!*

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Free 395

WILGORLAN • TITUSVILLE, NEW JERSEY

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, *Owner* WM. QUERIPEL, *Herdsman*

Add some Coronation Rose King and Langwater Philosopher blood to your herd

THROUGH A SON OF

Kenfleur's Reflector Muncie

He is sired by a son of "ROSE KING" and CORONATION LUSTRE; 12688.5 M., 655.7 F., Class FF. She is by LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R., sire of two National Grand Champion sons and a National Grand Champion cow. "MUNCIE" is out of KENFLEUR'S DICTA RUTHIE—the highest immature record daughter of DUNWALKE DICTATOR—sire of two full brothers—both Gold Medal bulls.

SONS OF "MUNCIE" out of good A. R. cows are usually for sale.

BOLENDALE GUERNSEY FARM

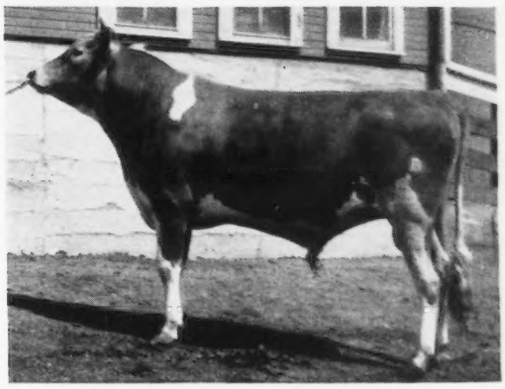
Muncie, Indiana

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

A. B. BOLENDER, Owner JAMES E. HELMS, Manager

His First Calves Are Just Arriving

Act Now—Don't Delay—Buy a Son of This Herd Sire—Rich in the Best of Kenfleur Breeding . . .



UPLAND FARM DICTA PRINCE
Sire: KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT
Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA RUTHIE
10729.8 M., 603.4 F., FF
Highest immature record daughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.

Reserve a Son of "Dicta Prince."

At present we can offer bull calves by KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT, a son of DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R. Sire of two full brothers—Both GOLD MEDAL Bulls.

UPLAND FARM

Upland, Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, *Owners* GAS CITY, INDIANA
EUGENE D. MITTELBERG, *Herdsman*

BARBIAN FARM *Bethlehem, Connecticut*

GREEN MEADS MISCHIEF

Langwater King of the Meads 196128
32 A. R. daughters
5 A. R. Sons
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18008.2 m.—854.6 f.—DD
18939.3 m.—880.7 f.—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560.4 m.—848.8 f.—BB
Green Meads Queen Maid
16414.5 m.—832.2 f.—CC
Green Meads Queen Phyllis
14481.6 m.—826.3 f.—C
Green Meads Queen Snowfli
12720.4 m.—758.0 f.—FF
Green Meads Queen Jalna
15016.5 m.—772.2 f.—AA

Green Meads Theda Amelia 349033
10104.2 m.—538.4 f.—G
14583.9 m.—722.8 f.—AA
3 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Pharaoh 98719
50 A. R. Daughters
43 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia
17508.9 m.—952.7 f.—A
Langwater Joyous
16252.5 m.—840.8 f.,—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0 m.—820.2 f.—C

Langwater Queen of the Meadow 210364
13116.5 m.—731.7 f.—D
3 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons

Imp. Coventry Amelia's Souvenir 126821
10 A. R. Daughters
Green Meads Marguerita
10784.1 m.—641.8 f.—G
Green Meads Theda
12392.1 m.—628.7 f.—E

Coventry Theda Bara 161821
13267.5 m.—649.4 f.—A
4 A. R. Daughters
1 A. R. Son

Langwater Sheik 77112
11 A. R. Daughters
9 A. R. Sons

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
13221.5 m.—646.8 f.—G
16980.4 m.—831.0 f.—A
1 A. R. Daughter
4 A. R. Sons

Langwater Valiant 51868
29 A. R. Daughters
30 A. R. Sons

Langwater Queen Mary 118804
10987.3 m.—564.7 f.—B
2 A. R. Daughters

Imp. Valentine's Souvenir 126458
26 A. R. Daughters
5 A. R. Sons

Imp. Pearl Amelia 214435
13578.7 m.—533.6 f.—A
2 A. R. Sons

Rockingham Holliston 84230
3 A. R. Daughters
2 A. R. Sons

Langwater Vampire 99259
11742.9 m.—538.0 f.—GG
3 A. R. Daughters
2 A. R. Sons

J. L. SCHWABACHER, Owner

This is Your Opportunity

to buy VACCINATED BRED HEIFERS
to freshen this spring and summer . . . at the

Penn-View Farms Dispersal

D. L. GALLAGHER, *Owner*

Peach Bottom, Pennsylvania

Tuesday, April 27, 1943 - 10:30 a. m.

75 HEAD 75

Including 30 pure bred cows, 9 grade cows, 27 of the 34 vaccinated heifers are pure bred, all negative to Bang's test.

Also two bulls, FREWVALE GLADIATOR, grandson of Langwater Plato and CAMBODIA OF WOLFF MANOR, grandson of Langwater Hector. 11 of the vaccinated heifers are daughters of FAIRLAWN DART by Green Meadow Hornet and out of Jecava Lola with 14798.7 lbs. milk and 700.6 lbs. fat in BB.

The herd has been on D. H. I. A. test and culled for high production for the last several years.

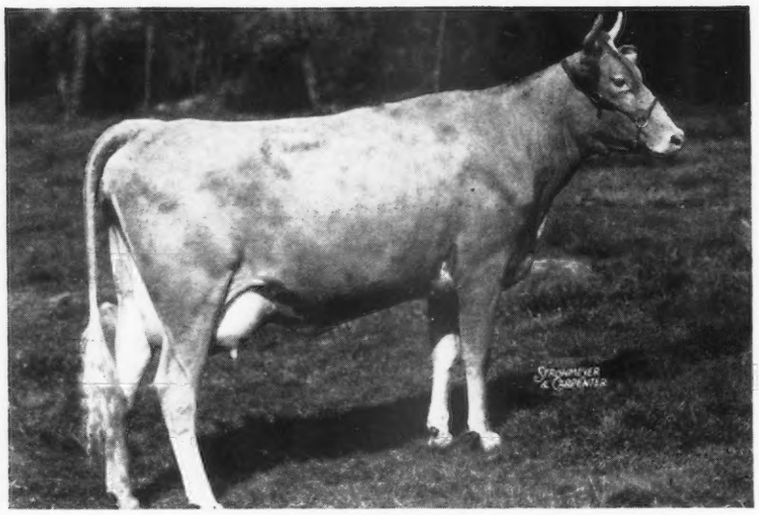
Sale Managed by: **E. M. GRANGER, Jr., *Auctioneer*** ***Write for Catalogs***

The PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Foremost Hermes *was six years old on March 1.*

We already have 53 of his daughters and they all look alike.



HORSE SHOE F. JANETTA

10651.7 M.—451.3 F.—GG

"Janetta" is out of Horse Shoe C. Janis; 10867.1 lbs. milk, 482.5 lbs. fat, Class FF. She is a daughter of Caumsett Courageous, A. R. We cordially invite you to see the Hermes daughters now in milk. Wilfred Jordan, genial manager at Groton House Farm says, "They are the most uniform daughters sired by any bull I've ever seen."

Here is a typical Hermes daughter.
Through her sire she is line-bred to such great cows as

GREAT GRANDAMS

MIXTER FAITHFUL, A. R.
5 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters including:
1 with two records over 1000 lbs. fat and another with over 900 lbs. fat.

VALOR'S CHARITY, A. R.
1 A. R. Daughter, 2 A. R. Sons

GRANDAMS

MAYFLOWER'S FAWN FACE, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters including 2 with over 800 lbs. fat.

PEACH BLOSSOM OF THE PRAIRIE, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters including 2 with over 800 lbs. fat.

●

MARKED UNIFORMITY
RICH INHERITANCE

●

SONS OF FOREMOST HERMES FOR SALE. THE FOREMOST BRED CATTLE AVERAGED $1839.00.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS • *Shannock, Rhode Island*

GEORGE P. CLARK, *Owner* — *Accredited 116790 – Certificate No. 2* — A. C. BROWNING, *Manager*

Females . . .

FOR SALE—Granddaughter of LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R. and LANGWATER GEM, A. R. A daughter of Langwater Steadfast, A. R., and dam of 4 A. R. daughters and 4 A. R. sons.

Females . . . sired by

LANGWATER EMIR, A. R.
At this time we can offer you several choice selections.

ALSO FOR SALE . . . A few bull calves and some sires of serviceable age. Many are rich in the blood of **LEVITY** thru our son of "King of the Meads, A. R."—
GREEN MEADS MODEL.

HER-MIL FARMS - Freeland, Michigan

HERBERT F. RUSSELL, Owner — ROBERT K. BURNS, Manager

Did You Realize . . .

OUR HERD SIRE

Green Meads Proud Knight

is a full brother to the Aldrich Farm herd sire—**GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET** whose first two daughters to freshen have made records of **635.2 and 611.8 as Junior two-year-olds.**

The "KNIGHT" heifers in our herd are most promising. "KNIGHT" is out of Green Meads Queen Snowflake, a full sister to Green Meads Levity King that recently sold for $15,000.

Buy the rich inheritance of
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.
Through a son of
GREEN MEADS PROUD KNIGHT

Greenfield Guernsey Farm
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

W. E. MOSS, Owner — ROBERT A. HOLMES, Manager

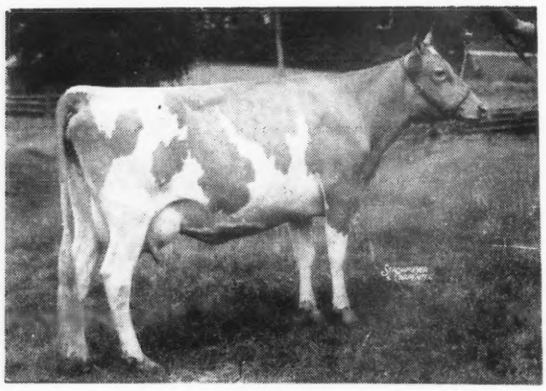
Typical A. R. Records Completed During 1942

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE	15215.7	774.7	C
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S SALLY	13422.7	710.2	C
ST. JAMES PRINCE'S LINDA	12344.3	671.8	BB
ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S DUCHESS	14149.8	666.9	BB
ST. JAMES NAN'S NANCY	13038.8	638.8	B
ST. JAMES VICTORIA'S ALICE	11234.5	627.3	BB
ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S LILLIAN	11824.4	626.2	CC
ST. JAMES RENA'S REINE	13610.9	625.9	G
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S HOPE	11002.7	618.6	FF
ST. JAMES PRINCE'S IRMA	11500.0	583.8	AAA
ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S NETTIE	12641.4	582.9	AAA
ST. JAMES PRINCE'S ANNABELL	11075.9	580.6	AAA

We can usually offer bull calves by ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S CHAMPION—LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER—or by sons of "PHILOSOPHER" out of good A. R. cows like these listed above.

ST. JAMES FARM ***Route 2, Naperville, Illinois***

MR. & MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, *Owners* — Telephone: WARRENVILLE 2391 — A. E. COX, *Manager*



A Few of the Foundation Females at . . .

LOOKOUT FARMS

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
MIDDAY'S GOLDEN VIOLET	18891.0	879.1	A
SOV.'S FANTINE OF OLDACRES	18099.5	772.0	A
BROADMEADOWS VIOLA—Imp. from Guernsey Isles	19478.9	795.9	AA
DOUGLASTON DUCHESS ROSALIND	15089.6	731.4	AA
GREEN MEADOW MARCELLE	14566.1	729.4	A
BLOOMFIELD ULTRA ROSE	14577.9	716.9	A

FLYING HILL COUNTRY FLOWER 512000
(Owned by Caroline Archer)
11889.3 Milk, 648.9 Fat, Class EE
Typical daughter of Florham Yeoman 208733, sire of 22 A. R. daughters.

The average of the 10 highest records of our top cows is 731.7 fat.
We will quote delivered prices on Bull Calves sired by FLORHAM YEOMAN that is sired by Langwater Country Gentleman and out of Florham Irene, 14646.9 Milk, 905.0 Fat, Class G, 6.18%.

Lookout Farms • LAKE GENEVA WISCONSIN

GILMORE & CHANDLER

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

We Believe in Testing **Skagit County Guernseys Produce**

GEORGE M. DYNES, Mt. Vernon

RIVERVIEW FARMS—Our Herd Now Numbers 40 Females
—all line-bred to *LANGWATER TRAVELER* through Chicona Belmont.

OUR HERD SIRES

VALLEY PRIDE'S ROYAL LAD
Sire: LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE
A son of Coronation Western Lad and out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis; 14018.9—743.3—A.
Dam: MARYMOOR PRINCESS PHYLLIS
10865.6—592.7—CCC—T. M. 610
9700.6—544.7—EEE—T. M. 610

CLOVERLEAF SKAGIT PRINCE
Sire: VALLEY PRIDE'S ROYAL LAD
(See data on left)
Dam: NANCY'S DARIGOLD DAISY
8486.8—486.7—GGG—610 T. M.
13958.1—788.7—CC—730 T. M.

FOR SALE
We will have a few to sell this year—Rich in these blood lines. Send for list of available stock.

Foundation cattle from Skagit do make good—our herds are based on production. Our poor ones have gone to the butcher—only cows with good udders, straight tops and capacity with refinement are kept in the breeding herds.

Stock that carries this rich inheritance is usually for sale.

Send for our sales list to any of the following breeders:

D. W. BARCLAY & SONS, *Burlington*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
VIVIAN MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDRICHS BROS., *Bow*
ZWEEGMAN BROS., *Lynden*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
EMMETT EGBERT, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*
NELS WALEN, *Silvana*
GEORGE M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*

Sarnia . . .

We filled three large orders for pure bred females in the past month but we can still fill orders for springing cows and hiefers, and for younger heifers, especially open yearlings.

Have also one herd of 30, all ages, for sale, and 20, the pick of another very good herd of 50 head. This herd is in west central Canada so will be an especially good buy for anyone wanting good pure breds in the northwest.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
Rosendale, Wisconsin

Storr Farms

HERD SIRES:

A son of —LANGWATER ALEXANDER
ALEXANDER'S ZENUS

A son of—LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
LANGWATER MONOPOLY

HERD DAMS:

Family Blood Lines that trace from Tested A. R. cows.

Get the latest Bull Lists from—

ROY FICKIES, Manager **Elkhart, Indiana**

GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896

PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY ~ CONNECTICUT ~

At the halfway mark of her AAA record, MOLLIE STARBRIGHT 478337 has produced 9139.7 lbs. milk and 465.8 lbs. fat—an average of 93 lbs. of fat a month on twice-a-day milking.

We are pleased to announce that Webotuck Farm, Sharon, Connecticut, has purchased a son of RED ROSE ELECTRA 442145, sired by FAIRVIEW SEQUEL VALLE 213585. This calf will be the 6th Grassland-bred bull to be used at Webotuck Farm.

"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"

MR. and MRS. E. G. WOODWARD
Owners

MR. and MRS. J. H. DURST
Lessees

Foundation Herd

14 COWS
9 BRED HEIFERS
8 YEARLINGS
1 BULL (McDonald Farms Collector)

Registered Guernseys owned by Wilbur S. Bower, O'Hara Farms, Scipio Center, N. Y. Mr. Bower is retiring and will sell all, either as a herd or in groups by ages. Priced $125 for yearlings to $300 for cows. McDonald Farms Collector is 5 years old, sired by "Master," a son of Supreme's Janice, 20012.5—942.4—BB, World's Record when made.

The O'Hara Farms herd is one of the oldest in Central New York. Cows are exceptionally large, good type, big milkers. Two Mt. Hope high production sires have been on lease in the herd in past years. Accredited for both Bang's and Tuberculosis.

We have other herds listed—various sizes up to 40 head.

See the MORWOOD FARMS DISPERSAL advertisement in this issue. The date is APRIL 24. 50 Guernseys, all machinery, dairy equipment and the farm will be sold at auction.

Among our listings is a Langwater-bred sire and 20 daughters.

SAVE YOUR TIME AND TIRES—SEE US FIRST

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

OUR TWO HERD BULLS ARE RICH IN *Levity* INHERITANCE

Green Meads Proud Secret

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
11 A. R. daughters average 14017.7 M., 722.7 F, all immature.

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE
10510.4 M., 601.0 F., GG
11362.9 M., 614.0 F., B

A full sister to Green Meads Queen Snowfli; 12720.4 M., 758.0 F., GG.

A full sister to Green Meads Levity King that recently sold for $15,000.

Riegeldale Emory's Conrad

Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY

A son of His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., and Green Meadow Melba; *World Record Cow in F & FF.*

Dam: DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE
15429.3 M., 748.3 F., A

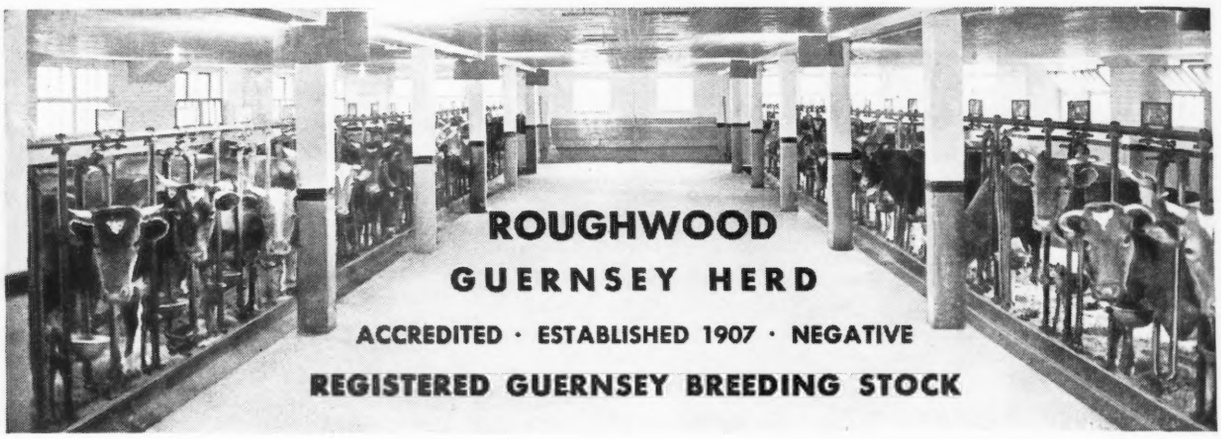
She is a daughter of Douglaston Princess Charlotte (sold for $5,500) and a daughter of Shuttlewick Mirth.

BOTH OF OUR SIRES ARE LINE-BRED TO *SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY*. The first two "Proud Secret" daughters to freshen have made 635.2 and 611.8 as Junior two-year-olds. *BULLS* OF THIS BREEDING—BULLS rich in LEVITY inheritace are usually for sale.

The Aldrich Farm Rehoboth, Massachusetts

S. M. ALDRICH, *Owner*
111 Brown Street, Providence, R. I.

Federal Accredited for T. B. - Bang's Accredited No. 50
NOAH D. KNIGHT, *Superintendent*



100 HEAD AT CENTER HARBOR, N. H.

BREEDING STOCK FOR SALE

Cows - Heifers - Bulls

Approved Type and Bred for Production.

GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Superintendent* CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.

Accredited for T. B. — Negative to Bang's No. 9

Maple Lawn Farms

Introduce . . .

Hilltop Butterfat Myrl

Dropped: April 5, 1940

Sire: BUTTERFAT SEQUEL
A son of Heartsease's Butterfat and Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, *World Record Cow in AAA*, 15963.3 lbs. milk, 860.1 lbs. fat.

Dam: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MYRTLE
11203.7—616.5—A.

A daughter of *Imp. Primrose's Butterfat.*

"MYRL" is being used on the daughters of HORSE SHOE FALLS COLONEL—a son of HILLTOP BUTTERFAT GENERAL, A. R.

His sons are usually available.

Ashaway, Rhode Island

EST. A. M. COTTRELL GUY R. WILLIAMS, *Manager*

Don't Miss Out On This One

A full brother to our Junior Sire.
His first calves are now starting to arrive.

For Sale . . .

Bull Calf Dropped: April 20, 1942.

Sire: GAYHEAD'S ARMISTICE
A son of Lincoln Gay Prince, A. R., and out of Gayhead's Humility—a daughter of Langwater Colonial, A. R., with a record of *19243.6—866.7—BB*

Dam: SUNNY VALLEY'S FAVORITE
13626.2—643.4—G
19524.8—899.3—DD
*22012.1—963.1—BB
*Class Leader 5th in BB, 10th in B.

The dam of this bull calf we are offering for sale is the highest milk producer of the breed for two and three immature records.

The three nearest dams of this bull calf average
20160.2—890.0

Here is a bull calf worthy to head a top herd. His full brother is in use in our herd. He is bred right—backed by class leader production—and a good individual in the bargain.

WRITE OR WIRE TODAY

Sunny Valley Farm

NEW MILFORD, CONNECTICUT

Please address all inquiries to: WILLIAM ROBERTS, *Manager*
GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., *Owner*

Complete Dispersal Sale

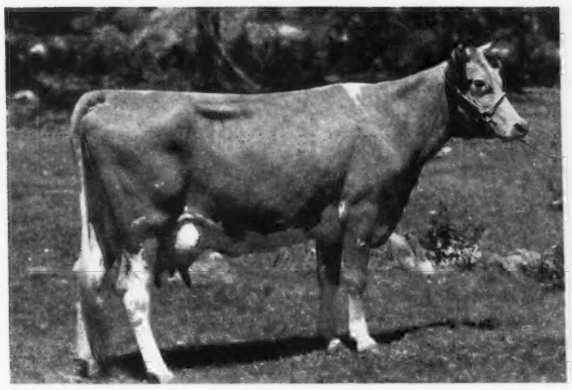
213 Acre Farm - 50 Guernseys - Farm Machinery - Dairy Equipment

MORWOOD FARMS, LEDYARD, CONN., (R. D. MYSTIC), ALL STOCK AND EQUIPMENT WILL BE SOLD AT AUCTION ON **SATURDAY, APRIL 24,** TO SETTLE THE ESTATE OF THE LATE JOHN J. CUMMINGS, Jr.—FARM SELLS AT 10 A. M. FOLLOWED BY MACHINERY. GUERNSEY SALE AT 1 O'CLOCK.

50 GUERNSEYS — 40 registered, 10 grades. 16 registered and 4 grade cows; 8 bred heifers, 17 open heifers, 2 herd sires, 3 bull calves. 14 cows will be fresh or close at the sale. Herd is Conn. Bang's Free No. 342 and T. B. Accredited.

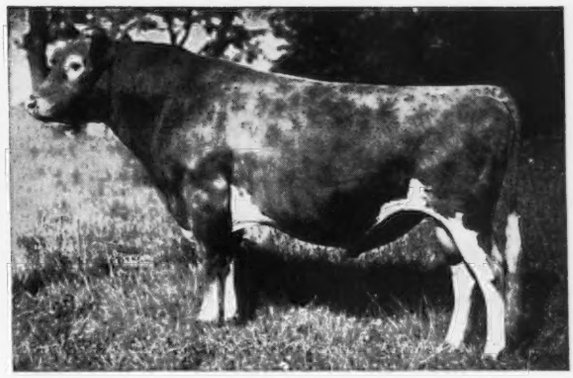
The blood lines are predominantly BUTTERFAT—MAY ROSE. Herd sires are MORWOOD BUTTERFAT FAVORITE, 3-yr-old son of Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble and Heartsease Butterfat Florette. MORWOOD KING'S SUN, 2-yr.-old son of Langwater Meadow King and Horse Shoe Katinka. The dams of these bulls are in the sale along with daughters, granddaughters; a beautiful daughter of FOREMOST HERMES, herd sire at Horse Shoe Falls Farms, also a granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation King and many other attractive things. In 1940, the Morwood herd was awarded the National Honor Roll certificate for a herd average of 509 lbs. butter fat on twice daily milking.

IN THE SALE



HORSE SHOE KATINKA 461177, A. R.
10930.1—488.1—BB—T. M. 835
She is in the sale with her 2-year-old son by Langwater Meadow King.

SON IN SALE



LANGWATER MEADOW KING 205129, A. R.
Sire of Morwood King's Sun, in the sale with many cows in calf to his service.

Morwood Farms—213 acres land, beautiful old Colonial residence built in 1728 and recently modernized, insulated and completely equipped. 90 foot barn with Starline steel stanchions and pens for 50 head. 60 foot double decker hen house, stocked trout brook and Sugar Maple grove on farm. Elevated location between two main highways and convenient to salt water bathing, boating, Country Clubs.

Equipment—complete line of farm machinery and small tools including Farmall F-20 tractor and ¾ ton Dodge truck, tractor equipment, some poultry equipment and everything in the dairy including pasteurizer, bottler, steam boiler, cooler, washer, compresser, milking machine, etc.

Write for catalog.
Further details in next issue.

DUNN & HARWOOD, ***Sales Managers***
SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Sterlingold Guernseys

INTRODUCTORY ADVERTISEMENT

THE ESTABLISHMENT of a Guernsey herd was commenced at Sterling Farms in 1942 with one idea in mind—an OUTSTANDING herd in the fullest meaning of the word.

Sterling Farms, Inc., recognized that all great herds have two fundamentals in common.

The Right Foundation • Capable Management

The foundation cows were selected not alone on their outstanding individuality, but also because of the proved breeding families behind them. Sterling Farms, Inc., believe with the females already assembled, the first requirement of a great herd is being fulfilled.

In the selection of Robert Kinross as manager they believe the efficient management necessary to carry out their high ideals will also be fulfilled.

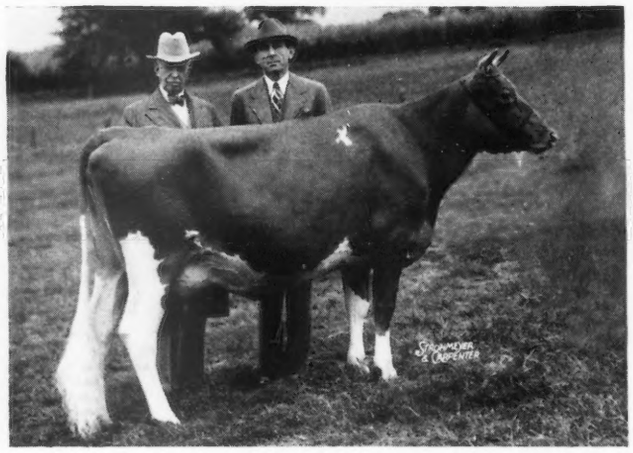
In future issues of the JOURNAL facts concerning the foundation animals will appear. With this introduction as an indication of the calibre of females in the herd is presented:

The Top Cow of the 1942 Foremost Sale

Sire:

Foremost Royal Valor 229913

whose 9 daughters sold at the Foremost Sale for an average of $3111.



Dam:

Foremost Keepsake 441712

700.8 fat in AA. A daughter of Mixter Faithful.

UNRETOUCHED

Foremost Quetzel 667884

Purchased for $7100, the second highest female sold at auction in 1942. She has just completed a record of 13185.5 M., 660.3 F., G (subject to final verification and approval and bred for GG).

From time to time, we shall have young bulls to offer from some of our good foundation females—in many instances the calves will be by noted sires in outstanding herds from which the cows were purchased.

WE WELCOME INQUIRIES

T. B. Accredited

STERLING FARMS
INCORPORATED

Conn. Bang's Free Cert. No. 457

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONNECTICUT

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

Line-Bred Peter Pan

Bull Calves For Sale

Carrying from three to five crosses to

Langwater Peter Pan 116859

Second bull of Breed in Siring
700 Pound DAUGHTERS

OUR BREEDING PROGRAM

We are breeding the daughters of . . .

Broadwater Fluke

Dropped July 10, 1937.

Sire: LANGWATER HECTOR, A. R.—a son of Langwater Horatius, A. R.

Dam: BROADWATER FLEETFOOT, A. R.
11818.5—617.5—GHI
15529.4—757.8—A

A daughter of
LANGWATER PETER PAN, A. R.

. . . to our Junior Sire . . .

Bryncoed's Timmie

Dropped June 8, 1940

Sire: BLOOMFIELD PETER, A. R.
5 A. R. daughters average 13063.5—658.0. He is a son of Langwater Peterkin, A. R., that is by *LANGWATER PETER PAN, A. R.*

Dam: POLLY OF BRYNCOED FARM
12199.8—626.2—FF

A daughter of Bryncoed's Langwater Peter that is by *LANGWATER PETER PAN, A. R.*

Bull Calves rich in these blood lines and out of good foundation cows.

Two bulls of this breeding now for sale. Expect about 10 or 12 more this year. Priced at $100.00 when two months of age. Add $10.00 per month for each month after two until one year of age.

Federal Accredited 515555 . . . Pa. Certified 7335
G. RUHLAND REBMANN, JR., *Owner*
S. W. EDGAR, *Manager*

ALDER LEA FARM

Chester Springs Pennsylvania

Our Guernseys Produce . . .

IN 1934 we started A. R. testing. Since that time we have completed *62 A. R. records*, 60 on twice-a-day milking, 2 on three-time milking, 38 in double letter, 11 mature and 51 immature.

They average 442.8 lbs. fat.

Bulls and occasionally a few females for sale sired by
LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR
VALOR'S A. VALOR
PINE MANOR CONVOY

LEHMAN'S DAIRY

R. R. 4, Decatur, Indiana

PETER B. LEHMAN, *Owner*

In our herd today . . .

7 top daughters of
LANGWATER COLUMBUS

2 daughters of
FRANCHESTER SAILOR

20 daughters by our herd sire

Langwater Argyll

A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.

Some of our best A. R. cows are due to to the service of "Argyll."

RESERVE A SON TODAY.

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

MONROE, MICHIGAN

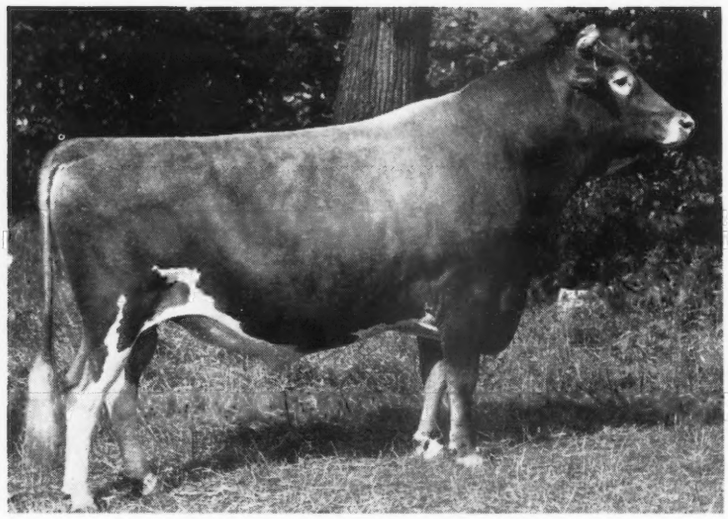
T. B. Accredited — Negative to Bang's 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER
Owner

NELSON BUTCHER
Herdsman

2040 lbs. m. in February
2424 lbs. m. in March

Wethersfield Lucy Sensation is another example of **LEVITY-STEADFAST** *breeding*



DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.

Son of Shuttlewick Mirth and Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, grandson of Shuttlewick Levity and great grandson of Langwater Levity and Langwater Steadfast. All daughters tested in single and double letter average over 640 lbs. fat, all immature, including Alfalfa Farm Primrose 1083.9 BB—world's record. His first two daughters on test in A and bred for double letter are Douglaston's Royal Pride that in 339 days has made 932 lbs. fat and Kitchener Royal First Lady that in 176 days has made 501 lbs. fat.

Now is the time to get a son of Prince Royal

During March, April, and May we have a very heavy calving schedule; so now is the time to write for pedigrees and prices and to select your Levity-bred calf by Douglaston Prince Royal, sire of the world's record double letter cow.

A Prince Royal calf carries prepotency, for both type and production, as well as the kind of pedigree that will help you get better prices. Write today.

WETHERSFIELD LUCY SENSATION is a direct descendant of Shuttlewick Levity. When we selected her, as a 4-year-old, for one of our foundation cows, she had a GG record of 12609.2 lbs. of milk and 649.6 lbs. of fat.

Wethersfield had re-entered her on test in B, and, after moving her to Woodacres, she completed her record with 14512.1 lbs. of milk and 783.2 lbs. of fat.

We did not enter her on test during her next two lactations, although during both her high day in milk was over 70 lbs.

Now on test again as an 8-year-old she has averaged well over a *ton* of milk for her first three months and is frequently hitting 80 lbs. a day and over. On February 26 and 27, on a 2-day check test, she made 155.6 lbs. of milk. On March 5, for the tester, she made 81 lbs. of milk, tested 4.7% and made 3.8 lbs. of fat. On March 8, on retest, she made 80 lbs. of milk, tested 4.8% and made 3.85 lbs. of fat.

We have in the herd here at Woodacres two daughters of Lucy, both double Levitys: one about to freshen by a grandson of Douglaston Prince Royal and the other, her last calf, by Prince Royal himself. She is again being bred back to Prince Royal.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351 • N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cows name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.
When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, James D., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT							
†Collinwood Clara	G	71	Jan	892	46.23	2066	101
†Collinwood Colleen	G	84	Jan	710	31.99	2089	87
†Daisy's Duke's Spotie	C	255	Jan	819	43.44	9203	409
*¶Glenna Deen's Glenda	A	264	Jan	577	27.14	8500	366
†Lincoln Way Africander's Fran	D	78	Jan	429	17.83	2685	121
†Pine Manor Martina	G	219	Jan	633	33.58	5672	260
†Warel Creditor's Nanette	G	69	Jan	723	36.87	1758	90
†Warel Donna	B	305	Jan	219	11.20	10502	444
†Warel Keepsake	F	189	Jan	819	46.68	5555	279
†Warel Madam	G	305	Jan	393	24.19	10819	555
†Warel Maiden	G	110	Jan	810	31.20	3346	139
†Warel Mamie	G	77	Jan	935	42.08	2484	120
¶Warel Nadenia	F	305	Jan	198	9.74	6236	279
*†Warel Nancy	C	55	Jan	1263	51.18	2156	88
s. Gayhead's Noble D. Edinham's Angela							
¶Warel Naomi	E	222	Jan	764	39.38	8139	358
¶Warel Narcissus	E	245	Jan	648	41.20	8410	436
†Warel Nigelle	G	184	Jan	787	44.86	6191	317
†Warel Novel	F	71	Jan	654	32.33	1762	91
†Warel Sarah	F	276	Jan	600	32.41	9469	405
†Warel Secret	F	129	Jan	627	31.67	2806	139
s. Franchester Strongheart D. Log Cabin's Jewel							
¶Warel Senorita	F	176	Jan	648	43.87	4569	255
†Warel Shamrock	G	158	Jan	484	27.88	2942	161
†Warel Snowdrop	E	57	Jan	1285	64.29	2251	109
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Chinquapin Glamour Girl	G	265	Jan	763	39.25	8076	398
Chinquapin Marigold	G	146	Jan	825	39.21	4289	214
Clover Hill Lucerne's Lane	A	173	Jan	947	48.79	6741	323
*Coronation Amy	D	306	Jan	1233	59.10	14354	570
Courtier's Coquette	B	178	Jan	1145	56.25	6914	301
*Leader's Alice Pearl	C	345	Jan	1372	59.99	16511	654
Pinebrook Elsie	F	358	Jan	830	49.02	11343	580
*Robin Run's Princess	A	255	Jan	1337	81.06	12947	672
Robin Run's Virginia	G	62	Jan	1027	46.56	2006	89
Spar Hill Tulip 2d	G	220	Jan	666	38.36	5240	258
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Monarch's Ecstasy	G	59	Feb	947	54.65	2139	106
s. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret D. College King's Selma							
Monarch's Marion	G	59	Feb	1041	51.46	2216	110
s. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret D. Primate's Iona							
Monarch's Star Blossom	G	268	Feb	717	49.57	8307	478
Secret's Charm	F	112	Feb	1107	48.38	4418	192
Secret's Godetia	E	330	Feb	445	24.84	8781	453
Secret's Helen	F	224	Feb	786	49.05	7251	438
Secret's Jewel	G	243	Feb	810	50.24	8166	457
Secret's Marvel	G	59	Feb	1195	49.12	2496	111
s. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Lamont Hercules							
Secret's Petunia	G	329	Feb	597	38.89	8304	502
Secret's Superba	G	289	Feb	695	43.06	8332	480
Secret's Venus	F	112	Feb	890	50.91	3744	202
Secret's Veronica	E	54	Feb	1044	54.30	1915	100
s. Green Meads Proud Secret D. Monarch's Emma							
Alford, E. F., Alford Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak. ARHT							
†Althea of Clara Cooper Farms	G	220	Jan	445	26.19	4305	223
†Beatrice of Clara Cooper Farms	A	33	Jan	1568	61.19	1641	64
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter D. Sunburst of Clara Cooper Farms							
†Delta of Clara Cooper Farms	A	255	Jan	581	27.57	7317	308
†Echo's May Rose Bonnie	B	108	Jan	890	51.92	3418	187
†Lola of Clara Cooper Farms	C	193	Jan	655	36.29	5160	257
†Maid of Clara Cooper Farms	A	257	Jan	501	24.11	6103	260
†Melissa of Clara Cooper Farms	B	100	Jan	970	46.60	3419	163
†Myra of Clara Cooper Farms	A	276	Jan	561	28.06	7093	333
†Myrta of Clara Cooper Farms	A	78	Jan	1001	40.76	2737	128
s. La Noce Lindy of Meyer Farm D. Tillie of Clara Cooper Farms							
†Narcissa of Clara Cooper Farms	C	276	Jan	437	26.32	6761	372
†Verndale's Genevieve	D	221	Jan	567	30.43	5438	266
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Langwater Blend	E	95	Feb	995	61.44	3467	185
s. Langwater Valencian D. Hornblend's Beauty Raider							
*Langwater Coquette	D	321	Feb	676	34.42	11294	571
*Langwater Corona	A	338	Feb	995	50.57	14252	706
Langwater Halo	G	194	Feb	670	37.77	5702	297
Langwater Lively Lass	G	333	Feb	776	44.66	10949	617
*Langwater Lorna	A	172	Feb	1181	65.46	7902	377
*Langwater Memory	A	360	Feb	590	33.46	11690	567
Langwater Tiara	F	205	Feb	783	34.23	6170	269
Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT							
Fairlawn Amaryllis	A	57	Jan	1514	74.80	2660	138
s. Skylands Cadet D. Skylands Blossom							
Fairlawn Lily	A	244	Jan	599	26.04	6955	292
Linwood's Charming Beauty	G	195	Jan	563	27.91	4536	204
Linwood's Rosie	B	197	Jan	353	17.97	4132	189
†Lockshore Noble's Tiby	G	305	Jan	447	22.05	6155	279
Lockshore Valiant's Chatter	F	262	Jan	367	18.93	4527	217
*Pine Manor Viola's Blossom	A	52	Jan	1847	67.24	3006	106
s. Valor's Maxim D. Rex's Viola							
†Vernell Azalea	E	305	Jan	395	21.69	7103	348
Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va. ARHT							
¶Dairy Maid's Flora	G	213	Jan	401	20.34	4028	196
Arizona, University of, Tucson, Ariz. ARHT							
†Arizona Farms Amanda	A	295	Jan	1140	62.72	12849	604
†Arizona Farms Gardenia	G	305	Jan	54	2.86	8657	393
*†Arizona Farm's Mildred	A	183	Jan	618	27.89	5096	173
†U. of A. Surrogate's Wanda	B	161	Jan	676	41.92	5820	332
Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.							
Allgate's Salvia	A	273	Feb	554	35.04	8155	428
*Libelsun's Thea	A	365	Jan	85	4.96	8972	455
*Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance	A	76	Feb	1331	56.18	3692	172
Liseter Belladonna's Regina	F	212	Feb	1041	51.35	8890	424
Liseter Hardwick's Esperance	E	267	Feb	518	31.71	6828	360
*Liseter Libelsun's Villetta	A	342	Feb	627	36.98	10825	529
*Liseter Merry Eclipse	A	304	Feb	365	17.23	6898	332
*Liseter Merry Milkmaid	B	258	Feb	843	43.20	10366	511
Liseter Royal Bella	G	184	Feb	926	51.81	6402	364
Liseter Royal Belladora	F	212	Feb	812	48.67	6575	362
Liseter Steadfast Esperance	E	303	Feb	787	43.94	9937	523
*Regina's Africander's Gloria	A	170	Feb	955	49.57	6920	391
s. Regina's Africander D. Gloria of Liseter Farm							
Viking's Catania	A	290	Feb	286	15.66	7497	356
Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
*†Golden Noble Dorine	A	113	Feb	1021	56.70	4601	231
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	E	150	Feb	885	41.61	5489	253
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	65	Feb	1240	63.02	2762	153
s. Horse Shoe Falls Colonel D. Cino D. of Maple Lawn Farm							
†Pine Manor King's Heiress	G	33	Feb	881	36.57	1002	41
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Heartsease Butterfat Rosette							
*¶Stony Ford Peruvian's Bella	A	305	Feb	866	50.49	13315	636
†Two Brooks Coquette	F	217	Feb	660	34.36	6113	308
†Two Brooks Fantasy	G	183	Feb	683	34.64	5059	276
†Two Brooks Ingenue	F	254	Feb	663	40.24	7652	406
Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT							
Adell of Rose Lane	G	318	Jan	722	46.77	10662	540
*¶Belva of Rose Lane	A	305	Jan	78	3.99	7164	346
Doll of Rose Lane	G	165	Jan	648	37.95	4086	192
Edith G. of Rose Lane	F	167	Jan	722	34.37	5204	215
†Merry Marie of Rose Lane	G	77	Jan	642	23.24	1617	61
s. Princeton of Rose Lane D. Radiance Marie of Rose Lane							
Nora of Rose Lane	G	180	Jan	609	23.63	4377	170
†Princess Nora of Rose Lane	G	73	Jan	634	26.26	1517	69
Royal Radiance of Rose Lane	F	190	Jan	604	28.34	4431	199
Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.							
Orchard Lawn's Daffodil	F	339	Dec	441	29.78	7793	447
Orchard Lawn's Johanna	F	351	Jan	458	26.29	8909	466
Orchard Lawn's Marybelle	G	351	Jan	545	37.58	9363	559
Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.							
Barnstable Duchess	F	139	Feb	725	35.04	3893	171
Barnstable Leona	F	35	Feb	986	43.72	1210	53
s. Barnstable Iyanno Rose D. Birchfield Luanna							
Barnstable Sheba's Maiden	E	88	Feb	686	31.30	2355	111
s. Barnstable Iyanno Rose D. Birchfield Sheba							
*Forges Margie's Sequel	A	151	Feb	860	42.50	6541	314
Langwater Bounteous	D	69	Feb	1223	52.50	3093	136
s. Langwater Corsair D. Langwater Bountiful							
Langwater Celeste	A	167	Feb	732	33.64	5926	270
Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT							
Guernsey Grove Alvina	G	118	Dec	637	34.10	2640	130
Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks	G	247	Dec	596	36.41	6207	341
Guernsey Grove Gladys	A	354	Dec	594	39.24	11407	589
Guernsey Grove Irma	G	281	Dec	568	35.15	5778	324
*Guernsey Grove Jane	E	65	Dec	1138	52.73	2504	119
s. Kitchener Fearless D. June of Jennie							
Guernsey Grove Jean	G	112	Dec	735	38.24	2864	133
Guernsey Grove Minetta	G	358	Dec	465	32.20	7460	431
*Guernsey Grove Mirth	A	71	Dec	1229	61.98	2956	147

*Guernsey Grove Nina	C	61	Dec	1455	67.39	2904	130
Guernsey Grove Princess	E	116	Dec	685	42.49	2842	142
s. Kitchener Fearless	D. Hi-Land's Queen						
†Hi-Land's Abbie	C	202	Dec	745	32.80	5847	244

Beaulier, Adolphe E., Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.

Beauhaven's Snowdrop 2d	G	153	Jan	1060	48.05	5276	222

Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.

Beauhaven's Promise	F	78	Jan	771	38.40	2038	95
Carrabassett's Sonya Queen	A	184	Jan	824	45.86	5680	254
Hurlwood's Betty Anne	A	100	Jan	958	39.51	3223	128
s. Ledgewood's Captain	D. Hurlwood's Polly Anna						
Lakewood Memory 2d	A	245	Jan	1074	51.68	10860	474
Maplelyne's Peggy	E	215	Jan	887	45.82	6760	300

Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

Brian Boru Ada	G	303	Jan	829	41.70	10390	456
Brian Boru Beda	F	156	Jan	1051	44.80	5981	229

Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Farmingham Center, Mass.

†Eastleigh Alma	G	128	Jan	882	50.94	3988	200
Eastleigh Carol	E	365	Dec	220	11.52	13835	665
†Eastleigh Dutchess	G	135	Jan	878	41.91	4255	187
†Eastleigh Elva	E	28	Jan	994	45.76		
s. Eastleigh Merlin	D. Eastleigh Emmeline						
†Eastleigh Fanchon	A	299	Jan	669	39.66	8813	484
†Eastleigh Heather	D	73	Jan	1129	50.48	2749	115
†Eastleigh Louisa	F	91	Jan	1239	52.92	3509	139
*†Eastleigh Marianna	A	305	Jan	613	36.66	11308	558
Eastleigh Norma	E	138	Jan	994	43.67	4960	204
†Eastleigh Pansy	D	133	Jan	1043	50.79	5012	222
†Eastleigh Rosemary	D	87	Jan	1154	56.66	3325	151
†Eastleigh Winsome	F	131	Jan	1150	48.65	4913	202
†Eastleigh Wistful	D	99	Jan	1042	42.12	3622	143

Beerman, H. F., O'Fallon, Mo. ARHT

St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch	G	365	Jan	622	35.89	11824	593
St. Albans Defender's Angeline	C	293	Jan	604	35.64	9055	436
¶Sunnymede Africander Tillie	A	305	Jan	7	.28	7198	328

Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT

†Rockwood Dixie Mary	F	24	Jan	625	35.89		
s. Mobjack Dixie Millionaire	D. Noble Major's Mary						
†Squire's Gamma Queen	E	86	Nov	735	31.70	2399	87

Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga. ARHT

¶Ben-Bow C. Flo	G	285	Jan	570	28.84	5720	299
¶Ben-Bow C. Grace	E	305	Jan	142	6.65	6782	350
¶Ben-Bow C. Mona	C	188	Jan	770	36.82	5091	242
¶Ben-Bow N. C. Clo	G	305	Jan	205	13.67	5662	294
¶Ben-Bow N. C. Joan	F	305	Jan	291	16.25	7301	367
¶Ben-Bow N. Elaine	F	266	Jan	674	38.13	6738	337

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Country Ruberta	G	345	Feb	604	30.67	10377	442
Coventry Country Ruby	E	365	Jan	558	32.49	12791	577
Coventry Princess Angeline	D	219	Feb	661	33.81	6498	319
*Coventry Princess Buttercup	B	243	Feb	853	40.01	8955	390
Coventry Princess Comely	D	290	Feb	877	40.82	11909	498

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

*Bethany Butterfat's Buttercup	B	235	Jan	979	48.90	9049	430
Bethany Fair	E	190	Jan	973	48.67	6753	311
Bethany Favor's Daisy	F	245	Jan	921	49.46	8019	385
Bethany Favor's Hollara	G	358	Jan	828	42.23	10760	521
Bethany Favor's Quail	G	245	Jan	789	37.64	6712	291
Bethany Princess Marilyn	G	138	Jan	862	43.64	4147	187
Bethany Royal Lass	G	358	Jan	791	41.30	10173	477
Bethany Wistar's Delight	G	208	Jan	792	34.47	5927	254
Bethany Wistar's May	F	160	Jan	1181	53.99	10290	274
Bondwick's Hilda	G	91	Jan	728	33.96	2440	105
s. Bondwick	D. Hardwick's Daylight						
Coldspring's Romulus' Veda	G	364	Jan	689	34.11	10083	477
Fairlawn Dahlia	G	365	Jan	564	37.03	9837	522
Fairlawn Dale	G	267	Jan	805	35.59	7552	339
*Friendship V. C. Mariel	A	155	Jan	1024	38.13	6714	237
Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan	F	170	Jan	1112	60.64	5646	313

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

*Champion's Butter Girl	A	65	Jan	1611	64.78	3281	139
s. Argilla Champion	D. Itchen's Pearl of Maple Lawn						
Edinham's Princess Bertha	F	149	Jan	794	36.95	4194	181
s. Gayhead's Lord Jim	D. Edinham's Violet						
Edinham's Princess Goldenrod	G	365	Jan	28	1.65	8505	379
Sally J. of Locust View	G	264	Jan	699	37.86	7304	344
*Shona Gay girl	A	61	Oct	1546	70.96	3189	140
s. Atamannsit Ionian	D. Shona Hope						

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Green Meads Queen Wistaria	E	36	Feb	1372	57.90	1671	70
s. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Green Meadow Wistaria						
Raemelton Corking Bess	G	235	Feb	729	33.02	7035	298
Raemelton Corking Coronet	G	84	Feb	1040	42.77	3106	124
*Raemelton Corking Dayspring	B	69	Feb	1267	46.76	2945	120
*Raemelton Corking Dee	D	168	Feb	841	40.06	6219	264
Raemelton Corking Mary	G	188	Feb	470	25.87	4003	186
*Raemelton Corking Periwinkle	E	56	Feb	723	31.63	1492	62
*Raemelton Royal Bess	A	201	Feb	441	23.54	4427	200
*Raemelton Royal Queen	A	196	Feb	769	43.86	7335	350
*Raemelton Sunny Queen	A	95	Feb	953	49.89	3545	168
*Raemelton Triumph Bess	B	159	Feb	573	32.37	4253	199
Raemelton Triumph Coronet	F	84	Feb	988	43.21	3094	134
Raemelton Triumph Eileen	G	216	Feb	515	30.92	5198	250
Raemelton Triumph Glamour	G	365	Feb	366	27.05	9783	493
Raemelton Triumph Laughter	C	304	Feb	503	32.87	10877	551
Raemelton Triumph Laurel	G	33	Feb	849	29.98	954	33
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Raemelton Corking Laura						
Raemelton Triumph Madonna	E	209	Feb	739	42.38	7943	391
Raemelton Triumph Mag	E	326	Feb	617	41.82	11045	556
Raemelton Triumph Marguerite	F	122	Feb	766	39.88	3766	179
*Raemelton Triumph Mary	B	252	Feb	553	33.07	6900	350
Raemelton Triumph Quality	E	365	Feb	503	30.68	12190	581
*Raemelton Triumph Queen	A	71	Feb	1139	57.77	2895	146

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Eastleigh Mavis	C	154	Feb	721	40.91	5078	279
Ladderlook Debutante 3d	B	112	Feb	911	43.30	4228	179
Ladderlook Freidanette	F	114	Feb	851	47.20	3889	185
*Maplewood Duchess	A	161	Feb	863	49.45	5901	306
Maplewood Princess Amelia	A	132	Feb	815	43.31	4623	221
*Sheldegren Corette	A	365	Jan	459	30.91	15130	771
†Twin Valley Phyllis	B	210	Feb	422	22.91	4759	241
*Twin Valley Topsy	E	212	Feb	774	43.90	8002	443

Bloecher, W. P., Langcroft, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Afri's Grace of Pioneer Point	A	71	Sept	925	41.01	2192	90
s. Valor's Africander	D. Gaiety of Pioneer Point						
†Afri's Josse of P. P.	A	284	Oct	477	25.94	7468	373
†Churn Creek's Heather	E	283	Oct	221	16.45	6886	376
s. Maywick's Aristocrat	D. Florham Heather						
†Churn Creek's Rosemary	C	97	Dec	789	38.38	2806	130
s. Maywick's Aristocrat	D. Courageous Grace						
†Langcroft's Flora May	C	287	Sept	77	4.66	7409	355
†Langcroft's Flora May	A	44	Dec	1048	48.64	1469	68
s. Langwater May Raider	D. Charter's Flora						
†Langcroft's Renowned Dianthus	C	131	Dec	839	45.00	4417	219
†Langcroft's Renowned Dimpling	B	152	Dec	788	34.59	5164	233
s. Broadland Renown	D. Riveredge Dolly Dimpling						
†Langcroft's Renowned Floradora	G	305	Dec	89	5.16	8696	429
¶Langcroft's Renowned Gracious	E	305	Dec	226	14.46	7274	373
s. Broadland Renown	D. Afri'e Grace of Pioneer Point						
†Langcroft's Renowned Josephine	B	160	Dec	714	40.24	4798	251
s. Broadland Renown	D. Afri's Josse of P. P.						

Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

Bolendale Count's Rosemary	G	131	Jan	443	20.62	2006	91
Bolendale's Count's Lenore	G	75	Jan	650	28.74	1550	72
s. Kenfleur's Nanesta's Count	D. Bolendale's Jenny Lee						
Bolendale's Margaret Merle	E	134	Jan	602	24.39	2991	123
Bolendale's Melody Merle	G	192	Jan	479	28.96	4431	212

Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

†Wolfpen Nya	F	181	Feb	636	32.34	4965	232

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass.

†Wolfpen Anxiety	G	160	Feb	516	34.68	3776	217
¶Wolfpen Calendula	G	173	Feb	570	32.64	3984	198
*†Wolfpen Mystery	A	283	Feb	639	31.27	9482	437

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*†Brandtjen's Deloras	A	215	Jan	620	32.34	6855	314
Brandtjen's Gert of Lakeridge	F	321	Jan	375	16.52	6798	287
†Brandtjen's Gold of Lakeridge	F	276	Jan	549	29.82	6008	317
†Roseway Sweet Honey	D	191	Jan	801	34.76	5861	259
Roseway Valentine's Polly	C	339	Jan	551	25.96	9892	464

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Eth-Mead F. Blanchette	G	340	Jan	740	46.45	10271	540
Eth-Mead M. Patsy	G	299	Jan	811	43.81	9861	489
*Meadow-Gold Priscilla	A	322	Jan	946	58.85	13021	657

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Vera May	C	284	Jan	940	57.36	11820	615
Savage Farm's Maretta	F	65	Jan	1377	66.95	2943	140
s. Fox Dean's Old Gold	D. Homestead Foremost's Marietta						
Sherwood Forest Queen Victoria	G	311	Jan	895	53.63	10889	561

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Appin's Happy Girl	A	285	Jan	1054	59.27	11662	598
*Appin's Ione	A	342	Jan	775	47.84	13362	690
*Clear Springs' Cordellia	B	105	Oct	773	37.67	3867	188
*Clear Springs' Delight	D	149	Jan	1001	55.69	5768	313
s. Maxim's Master Fred	D. Rivelon Royal Joyous						
Clear Springs' Elizabeth	F	316	Jan	945	61.93	11584	650
Clear Springs' Ella	E	215	Jan	821	42.49	6673	327
Clear Springs' Emily	E	285	Jan	794	45.10	8573	441
Clear Springs' Esquire's Daisy	G	97	Jan	937	43.88	3023	130
s. Clear Springs' Esquire	D. Clear Springs' Daisy						
Clear Springs' Esquire's Fanny	G	230	Jan	776	41.53	6423	317
Clear Springs' Evangeline	G	365	Jan	743	44.91	10970	559
Clear Springs' Fred's Elite	G	365	Jan	212	13.53	10448	567
Clear Springs Glorious Ett	F	231	Jan	974	56.83	7951	411
Clear Springs' Glorious Tulip	G	48	Dec	1139	49.55	1694	77
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Klondike Japonica						
Clear Springs' Gracious	F	252	Jan	955	58.86	8765	471
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola	F	169	Jan	787	47.48	4853	254
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Flo	G	138	Jan	822	44.10	3982	193
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Butler Island Little Sweet J.						
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Erma	G	365	Jan	495	32.67	11068	605
Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	G	223	Jan	821	45.20	6593	335
Clear Springs' Princess Flame	G	61	Jan	1113	54.69	2152	102
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Quail Roost Brightness						
Clear Springs' Princess Gracie	G	101	Jan	769	45.92	2698	153
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Klondike Gay Grace						
*Gippy Princess Bliss	A	365	Jan	427	24.19	14356	724
Gippy Princess Faith	E	362	Jan	527	35.57	9082	491
*Gippy Princess Jill	B	351	Jan	618	40.87	10455	611
*Klondike Marigold	A	153	Jan	1547	75.03	7906	376
s. Argilla Knight	D. Blackwell's Rose						
*Klondike Nandina	A	79	Jan	1217	77.79	3155	184
s. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Japonica						
*Noble's Butterfat Anna	C	81	Jan	1501	85.89	3912	201
s. Coker Butterfat Noble	D. Heartsease Butterfat Honeymoon						
Pharaoh's Princess	B	337	Jan	959	62.67	13432	756
Princess Cynthia	G	365	Jan	823	47.87	11193	580
Riegeldale Emory's Charity	G	252	Jan	670	44.59	6288	347
*Rivelon Valiant Springtime	A	353	Jan	834	44.42	13196	639
Woodside Foremost Pansy	A	30	Sept	848	42.45		
s. Lula's Foremost King	D. Angel's Vera of Red Maple						
*Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty	C	79	Jan	1513	71.76	3991	190

Brown, H. H., Strother, S. C.

Clear Springs' Maxim A. Eula	G	287	Jan	652	37.80	7794	441
Glen Echo Golden Lady	F	345	Jan	797	41.54	9902	487

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

*Santa Cruz Holliston Delilah	D	239	Jan	958	44.75	9159	430
Santa Cruz Holliston Norine	A	257	Jan	1019	37.93	10009	405

Santa Cruz Holliston Vanilla	E	244	Jan	914	45.74	9233	413

Buckley, Jenny F., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

†Cathedral Champion's Kate	G	188	Feb	791	42.17	5565	281
†Cathedral Champion's Rita	F	145	Feb	781	46.05	4465	226
¶Cathedral Lass	F	185	Feb	479	31.90	3573	201
†Cathedral Marcia	G	120	Feb	552	30.39	2377	125
s. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's Atlas			D. Cathedral Amabel's Mabel				
†Cathedral Queen Rilma's Kate	F	185	Feb	630	34.07	4951	266
¶Cathedral Susanna	F	185	Feb	460	27.07	3109	167

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Abyna of Stratford Fields	A	223	Jan	732	39.63	7281	365
Broadlawn Florette's Midget	A	148	Jan	888	41.21	5145	227
*Daisy Flossy of The Burgess	A	42	Dec	1365	51.47	1797	67
s. Red Rock Daisy's Canonicus			D. Flossy of the Burgess				
Faraway Rutila Ledyard	A	145	Jan	1100	45.66	6013	263
s. Faraway Cinders Ledyard			D. Faraway Signoretta Sequel				
*Flora St. L. of Maulton	A	276	Jan	850	46.54	12428	593
Highland's Princess Augusta	A	228	Jan	523	30.78	5496	290
Ken Adel	B	145	Jan	1018	43.19	5717	235
*Mannikin of Woodside	A	202	Jan	898	42.57	7521	340
Mascot of Woodside	A	177	Jan	1001	56.47	6688	336
Minerva of Stratford Fields	A	228	Jan	1011	45.03	8791	348
Modiste of Woodside	F	350	Jan	796	48.61	11725	598
Mystic of Woodside	D	326	Jan	908	48.59	11150	545
Nellie of Melvin Farm	D	228	Jan	685	33.46	6983	314
Princess Pat of Melvin Farm	B	209	Jan	739	35.11	6714	286
Rose of Marsh Hill Farm	D	59	Jan	1139	54.83	2236	106
s. Mount Hope Xanthic			D. Diana of March Hill Farm				
Roxana of Banksburn	E	365	Jan	167	12.61	11067	608
*Sequin of Woodside	A	184	Dec	843	47.40	6753	307
Spicey's Sally	A	228	Jan	478	23.91	6529	281
*Wonder of Woodside	A	365	Mar	543	33.44	20823	1083

Burlingham, Lee & Son, Sunny Brook Guernsey Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Bridget of Riverdale	F	214	Jan	872	46.79	7147	317
Brownie of Wheeler Farm	D	121	Jan	898	54.83	4172	230
Bunny of White Star Farm	A	360	Jan	748	38.39	14609	637
Butel's Moon-beams	A	182	Jan	1282	59.38	8925	376
Dotty May of Riverdale	F	356	Jan	704	43.26	14039	667
Lassie's Hattie	A	245	Jan	904	51.44	9832	453
Lee's Daisy Belle	B	180	Jan	844	50.06	5790	294
Linwood's Bird of Arpin	A	272	Jan	875	49.54	10931	511
Orpha's Lula Belle	A	200	Jan	588	34.59	6693	359
Slogan's Nancy	B	153	Jan	889	41.00	5607	271

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Burnt Fond's Theresa	B	131	Jan	689	40.26	3606	191
Darby Maple Bride	G	157	Jan	612	25.48	3717	158
Darby Maple Minerva	G	79	Jan	647	32.57	1706	82
Darby Maple Tulip	G	213	Jan	641	32.65	5370	241
Gertie of Summit Duchess	C	124	Jan	668	26.85	2990	118
Gertie's Sally Ann	D	128	Jan	759	31.12	3314	135
Marg of Lu-Jor Farm	G	311	Jan	475	31.68	7360	387
*Narcissus's Marigold	A	126	Jan	833	37.68	3881	172
Welcome-In Diana	G	78	Jan	1131	43.21	2727	111
*Welcome-In Dixie Sue	B	283	Jan	385	17.46	7024	318
Willow Brook's Dixie	A	203	Jan	472	21.02	4993	220

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Bayville Maxim's Folly	G	297	Jan	572	30.16	7589	341
Bayville Prince's Gay Flo	G	312	Jan	774	37.40	10742	519
Bayville Secret's Sylvia	G	289	Jan	473	27.01	6070	298
Fiddlers Green Gay Maid 3d	E	365	Jan	347	24.31	14204	819
*Maxim's Bellinda of Bayville	C	339	Jan	627	35.13	9983	509
Resolution's Evamae	D	365	Jan	268	15.93	13650	629

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

*†Adelmer's Alert Beauty	C	282	Jan	311	17.11	8018	397
*†Adelmer's Alert Clara	B	96	Jan	1112	61.83	3971	216
s. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert			D. Tianna's Edith				
†Adelmer's Albert Constance	C	247	Jan	662	36.39	7215	366
Adelmer's Alert Delight	F	365	Jan	47	3.10	11107	620
†Adelmer's Alert Eloise	G	135	Jan	775	45.44	3759	205
†Adelmer's Alert Elsa	G	67	Jan	1004	48.34	2248	109
s. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert			D. Richmont Proserpine				
†Adelmer's Coronation Ethel	G	55	Jan	949	41.58	1746	80
s. Coronation Concentrate			D. Tianna's Honey Sweet				
*¶Marcia's Tianna Laurel	A	198	Jan	743	39.35	5776	287
*Richmont Proserpine	A	365	Jan	65	4.04	12177	653
†Tianna's Gleam	A	178	Jan	872	48.06	6012	305
*†Windemere's Lady Esther	E	71	Jan	1121	52.14	2733	123
s. Foremost Confidence			D. Lady of Gooddale				

Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Ferndean of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	271	Jan	587	30.54	7156	337

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

†C. F.'s Countess Rilma	F	129	Feb	663	36.10	3537	168
†C. F.'s Justa Lady	G	305	Jan	62	4.06	5895	332
†C. F.'s Lady Honor	G	305	Feb	345	21.98	6601	370
†C. F.'s Rilma Girl	G	137	Feb	551	31.53	3374	170
†C. F.'s Rilma Queen	G	149	Feb	592	36.83	3332	185
†C. F.'s Scotch Queen Rilma	F	122	Feb	631	30.75	3007	139
¶C. F.'s Sweet Alyssum	G	198	Feb	508	28.01	4137	194
*C. F.'s Virginia Hyacinth	A	365	Feb	330	16.95	13459	644

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Gippy May King's Nettie	E	328	Jan	698	44.28	9295	491
Golden Glow Holliston Norma	G	153	Jan	771	34.55	4188	178
Golden Glow Maxim Genius	G	248	Jan	963	48.28	8670	400
Golden Glow Maxim Maid	F	57	Jan	817	43.75	1481	73
s. Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim			D. Golden Glow Grace				
*Sunny Hill Picotee Zefir	A	147	Jan	1169	64.80	6340	314

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Tulip Beauty	G	331	Jan	641	33.20	8625	419

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Maple Lane Frolic's Rosebud	C	365	Dec	363	20.83	11562	605
Maple Lane Steadfast's Gardenia	D	72	Dec	1365	63.09	3414	153
s. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast			D. Maple Lane Gloria				

Chapman, J. W., Lyerly, Ga. ARHT

Riegeldale Viscount's Bountiful	F	330	Jan	721	40.90	9614	501

Clark, George P., Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I. ARHT

*†Beacon Hill Arabis	A	305	Dec	134	7.77	11082	558
Beacon Hill Croton	G	266	Dec	606	35.10	6081	311
Beacon Hill Smilax	G	298	Dec	696	34.25	7520	366
Horse Shoe Adele	G	120	Oct	939	46.80	4020	189
s. Horse Shoe Rex's Courageous			D. Horse Shoe Raider's Anita				
*Horse Shoe C. Janis	A	89	Jan	1393	63.95	4285	182
s. Caumsett Courageous			D. Superb's Jane				
Horse Shoe F. Beatrice	E	52	Jan	1183	57.87	1959	89
s. Foremost Hermes			D. Horse Shoe Liberty Belle				
Horse Shoe F. Cary	G	181	Jan	846	44.79	4766	229
s. Foremost Hermes			D. Horse Shoe Raider's Cache				
Horse Shoe F. Daphne	E	36	Jan	1295	65.70	1458	72
s. Foremost Hermes			D. Horse Shoe Butterfat Daffodil				
Horse Shoe F. Dolores	E	43	Jan	1269	52.30	1698	69
s. Foremost Hermes			D. Horse Shoe Duchess				
Horse Shoe F. Leila	G	48	Aug	1064	45.87	1625	68
s. Foremost Hermes			D. Horse Shoe La Lillian				
Horse Shoe F. Miranda	E	18	Dec	671	28.19		
s. Foremost Hermes			D. Horse Shoe La Maiden				
Horse Shoe King's Diva	G	109	Oct	1006	41.47	3739	149
s. Langwater Meadow King			D. Horse Shoe Diane				
*Horse Shoe La Annabelle	A	38	Jan	1527	63.53	1845	76
s. Hilltop Butterfat General			D. Horse Shoe C. Annabelle				
Horse Shoe Rex's Blondie	G	181	Nov	545	33.48	4299	244
s. Horse Shoe Falls Rex			D. Horse Shoe Raider's Babe				

Clyburn, S. F., Est., Kershaw, S. C.

†Clyburn Butterfat Rosette	G	97	Jan	821	43.76	2462	135
s. Hilltop Butterfat Victor			D. Clyburn Ophir's Nancy				

Coe, Clyde L., Mo-La-Jac Farms, Dothan, Ala. ARHT

Coker Silver Aida	F	61	Dec	1036	47.68	2010	89
s. Coker Silver Ophir			D. Coker Butterfat Ada				
Hector's Bonnybrook Sarah	D	100	Dec	986	46.56	3609	162
Joan of Belmont View	D	13	Nov	566	21.53		
s. Wanda's Sentry of Garden Creek			D. Esther of Belmont View				
Mo-La-Jac Charity	E	85	Dec	844	43.91	2329	109
s. Kilby's Houston Boy			D. Cabin Hill Topsy's Lady				
Mo-La-Jac Golden Glow	F	87	Dec	883	41.51	2360	98
Mo-La-Jac Jennie Rae	B	43	Dec	1088	46.89	1472	63
s. Guernsey Hill Duke			D. Lankford's Gladys				
Mo-La-Jac King's Hazel	C	49	Dec	1116	54.60	1820	85
s. Quail Roost Maxim King			D. Kemah Notdarcora				
Westmooreland Carolina	A	79	Dec	1705	76.21	4255	176
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico			D. Westmooreland Cavalier Maid				
Westmooreland Ida	B	29	Dec	1260	55.47		
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico			D. Westmooreland Catherine				
Westmooreland Lassie	A	21	Dec	963	42.66		
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Medico			D. Monogram's Gay Lass				

Colorado State College, Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

Sunset Golden Leona	D	365	Jan	310	17.29	6950	342

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

*Accident's Elaine of Eliada	E	155	Jan	368	14.99	3772	153
*Bright Cloud of Eliada	A	68	Jan	947	39.21	2210	88
s. Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm Dairy			D. Lady Sunshine of Hickory Grove				
Commander's Alpha of Eliada	C	82	Jan	639	30.95	1657	78
s. Sequel's Commander of Eliada			D. Violet's Gypsy Girl of Eliada				
Delight's Glenabella of Eliada	F	127	Jan	792	32.18	3777	146
Eunice's Lantanna of Eliada	G	174	Jan	674	33.30	4066	205
Millie's Waweeka of Eliada	D	186	Dec	136	6.62	4231	188
Pollyanna's Ramona of Eliada	G	365	Jan	238	12.48	10606	484
*Sequel's Betty of Eliada	A	121	Jan	1105	45.12	4879	196

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Arabess	C	365	Jan	131	8.16	11476	514
Cooper's Augusta's Mandy	D	365	Jan	236	14.17	11074	516
*Cooper's Augusta's Rosalie	C	322	Dec	745	43.09	11619	508
Cooper's Austell	G	243	Dec	576	31.86	6786	338
*Cooper's Best Girl	A	355	Jan	33	1.59	9168	383
Cooper's Flo	D	265	Dec	784	38.22	9287	420
*Cooper's Folly	A	251	Nov	910	40.05	10315	389
Cooper's K. L. Maiden	E	178	Dec	774	46.48	5330	278
Cooper's Redwing	G	364	Jan	614	34.53	10472	504
Cooper's Refugee	F	125	Dec	815	32.54	3813	162
Cooper's Regalia	G	265	Dec	595	35.93	7789	378
Cooper's Remanda	G	237	Dec	787	41.42	7994	355
Cooper's Rex's Lady	G	274	Dec	580	27.63	8132	362
Cooper's Rhea	F	296	Dec	884	47.77	10529	466
Cooper's Ritzie	G	296	Dec	663	37.34	7575	357
Cooper's Roberta	G	296	Dec	690	37.79	8086	371
*Cooper's Rosemary	C	217	Dec	931	42.45	7822	320
Cooper's Roslyn	G	296	Dec	740	31.54	8933	356
Cooper's Roxy	G	347	Jan	1	.09	10585	466

Corpening, G. O., Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Green Hill's Pansy Belle	C	269	Jan	507	24.31	7170	310

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Chedco Angelina	G	189	Feb	750	39.86	5887	294
Chedco Ann	F	135	Feb	812	39.46	4266	205
*Chedco Cherubim	D	172	Feb	702	34.98	6022	282
*Chedco Honeysuckle	A	156	Feb	1120	61.41	7287	373
Chedco Lilla	D	347	Feb	684	42.03	11684	634
Chedco Violet	G	101	Feb	596	32.28	2946	143
Fairlawn L. Evaline	G	114	Feb	784	38.05	3957	187
†Two Brooks Candida	G	249	Feb	570	34.77	6639	383

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Astra	G	258	Feb	536	21.65	6615	266
†Barnegat Clytie	F	133	Feb	640	27.54	3277	139
Barnegat Crea	G	151	Feb	589	26.17	3763	163
†Barnegat Doris	G	209	Feb	559	23.12	4911	193
¶Barnegat Gara	G	181	Feb	464	25.37	3604	163
†Barnegat Gaya	G	111	Feb	670	31.13	2859	118
†Barnegat Lama	G	280	Feb	477	23.54	6414	286
†Barnegat Leto	G	175	Feb	519	21.26	3973	164
†Barnegat Lucia	G	304	Feb	542	30.22	7652	375
†Barnegat Sabrina	G	266	Feb	432	19.94	5192	225

Coy, Guy C., Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

¶Marigold's Senna May	A	193	Jan	522	24.57	4524	201
†Marigold's Violet May	G	125	Jan	483	27.19	2228	105
s. Franchester Harvester	D. Marigold's Senna May						

Coy, Lawrence, Xenia, Ohio. ARHT

†Sugarcreek Helen	G	305	Dec	228	14.36	5271	256
†Sugarcreek Senna Caroline	A	148	Jan	442	24.10	2923	152
Sugarcreek Senna Frances	F	292	Jan	145	8.51	6380	303
†Sugarcreek Senvesta Kate	E	305	Jan	272	14.04	6418	314
†Sugarcreek Super Hester	G	62	Jan	707	31.13	1375	57
s. Franchester Super Master	D. Sugarcreek Hester						
¶Sugarcreek Vesta Colleen	E	223	Jan	559	29.43	5258	256
†Sugarcreek Vesta Kitty	D	178	Jan	414	25.23	3349	186
*Sugarcreek Vesta May	B	365	Nov	293	18.43	11418	628
†Sugarcreek Vesta Winnifred	G	281	Jan	450	27.28	5457	293

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Highshalla	C	328	Dec	280	18.46	7784	400
Champion's Royal Dora	D	327	Jan	505	34.14	8739	477
*Champion's Royal Jane	A	155	Jan	1223	62.28	6966	320
*Foremost La Noce	A	76	Jan	1781	78.40	4430	169
s. May Royal's Valor	D. La Noce of Island Farm 2d						
Fulfillment's Royal Doreen	F	295	Jan	797	47.85	9120	480
Fulfillment's Vallena	G	334	Jan	833	45.85	10240	481
Improver's Susabelle	C	365	Jan	110	6.71	9925	459
Sally of Orchard Brook	A	119	Jan	1030	52.25	4172	210

Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock's Maud	F	119	Feb	775	38.86	3904	197

Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Ara	G	184	Jan	1023	51.37	6355	271
Roughwood Aura	G	244	Jan	926	44.68	8459	376
Roughwood Frances	G	130	Jan	928	50.52	4263	209
Roughwood Joy	G	209	Jan	1048	49.27	7219	303
Roughwood Judith	G	74	Jan	1104	53.23	2748	125
s. Florham Sensation	D. Roughwood Juliette						
Roughwood Mace	E	217	Jan	818	50.25	7241	395
Roughwood Mariette	G	191	Jan	997	53.64	6628	324
Roughwood Nana	G	132	Jan	985	45.32	4655	214
Roughwood Stellaris	G	173	Jan	900	50.00	5605	256

Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

Ladderlook Blanchette 2d	F	365	Jan	636	38.57	12091	608
Ladderlook Moonflower 2d	D	318	Jan	864	46.26	9911	460
Ladderlook Nerianna	F	298	Jan	796	47.72	8795	434
Ladderlook Nerissa 5th	F	170	Jan	888	54.52	5672	270
Ladderlook Neronna 2d	D	83	Jan	1260	58.35	3622	153

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

¶Gwenwilmar Amy	G	167	Jan	661	31.76	4000	174
†Gwenwilmar April	G	75	Jan	881	44.07	2200	103
s. Raemelton Sunny Duke	D. Gwenwilmar Agnes						
Highland Spring's Tulip	F	167	Jan	582	34.72	3603	190
†Itchen's Sweet Pearl Cassie	G	24	Jan	421	18.95		
s. Hardwick's Traveler	D. Itchen's Sweet Pearl						

Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

*†Kelso's Commoner's Lassie	D	229	Feb	523	31.42	5419	312
†Kelso's Edith	G	305	Feb	316	16.98	7451	365
*†Kelso's Elowise	E	238	Feb	390	19.19	4818	239
†Kelso's Fairley	G	90	Feb	844	39.11	2648	146
s. Kelso's Lullaby's Crusader	D. Kelso's Golden Lassie						
*¶Kelso's Florence	E	233	Feb	510	25.28	6398	295
*†Kelso's Hopeful Topsy	A	151	Feb	786	37.99	4989	246
*†Kelso's Lillian	D	188	Feb	565	29.68	5251	249

Davis, G. A. & Sons, The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich. ARHT

*Irma of Oronoko	A	54	Jan	1591	62.86	2727	105
s. Homestead Athenian	D. Nicolette of Oronoko						
*Labelle of Oronoko	C	277	Jan	140	7.33	7016	308
*Leda of Oronoko	C	77	Jan	1060	41.98	2787	118
s. Homer of Oronoko	D. Ella of Oronoko						
†Lena of Oronoko	C	126	Jan	675	33.56	3413	176
s. Homer of Oronoko	D. Isabel of Oronoko						
Maree of Oronoko	G	318	Jan	450	23.63	6286	328
Mary of Oronoko	E	146	Jan	755	34.06	3987	179
Naoma of Oronoko	G	205	Dec	341	18.80	3121	160
¶Nora of Oronoko	G	291	Jan	569	29.62	6525	298
*Pine Manor Mada	B	206	Jan	644	31.46	6291	319

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

†Peacock Point Jonquil	G	244	Jan	591	34.43	6124	306

Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

¶Haven Hills Aida 4th	E	215	Dec	573	24.49	5755	257
*Haven Hills Butter Cup 2d	B	365	Dec	129	7.54	9497	496
*Haven Hills Dazzler 2d	B	365	Jan	32	1.69	11793	523
Haven Hills Dona	G	365	Dec	141	7.58	8647	441
*¶Haven Hills Dorothea 2d	A	247	Dec	162	7.35	6276	299
†Haven Hills Dottie	F	266	Dec	618	30.75	8367	412
†Haven Hills Honeymoon	G	13	Dec	313	13.87		
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Myrtle 2d						
†Haven Hills Hope 3d	F	210	Dec	640	31.46	6023	243
Haven Hills Isabelle 3d	G	279	Dec	313	21.53	4704	276
†Haven Hills June	E	177	Dec	663	32.52	4725	222
*Haven Hills Lady Dare 2d	B	363	Jan	356	21.44	10526	539
†Haven Hills Maid 3d	F	205	Dec	522	30.93	4425	239
Haven Hills Maiden 2d	G	176	Dec	481	29.34	3221	160
*¶Haven Hills Myrtle 2d	A	192	Dec	631	31.06	5639	268
†Haven Hills Pyxie 4th	G	226	Dec	687	36.51	5871	269
¶Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	F	168	Dec	759	35.82	5038	218
†Haven Hills Royal Princess	F	195	Dec	502	28.81	4343	226
*Haven Hills Tiny 2d	B	365	Jan	43	2.39	11555	565
†Haven Hills Tiny 3d	E	3	Dec	99	5.27		
s. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Tiny						
†Haven Hills Violet 2d	F	48	Dec	720	36.10	1038	52
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Violet						
*†Haven Hills Wilma 2d	A	30	Dec	1300	56.17		
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Wilma						

Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

¶Bonnie's Polly of Maple Dale	A	244	Dec	318	14.07	5206	250
*†Haven Hills Cassie Fancy 2d	D	122	Dec	845	39.22	4704	207
*†Haven Hills Fern E.	A	130	Dec	653	38.55	3628	196
†Haven Hills Fortune 2d	F	30	Oct	1019	40.86		
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Fortune						
*†Haven Hills Garcia 2d	D	56	Dec	1451	53.98	2376	88
s. Haven Hills Fashion	D. Haven Hills Garcia						
†Haven Hills Garcia 3d	G	19	Dec	540	23.10		
s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection	D. Haven Hills Garcia						
*†Haven Hills Heiress	C	49	Dec	1068	50.00	1676	78
s. Haven Hills Fashion	D. Molly of the Annadale						
†Haven Hills Helena	G	204	Dec	348	22.51	3562	204
*†Haven Hills Katharine	A	44	Dec	1426	65.60	1915	88
s' Haven Hills Fashion	D. Thistledown Katharine						
†Haven Hills Kwality	E	20	Dec	496	21.85		
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Thistledown Kwality Kween						
†Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d	D	67	Dec	868	41.09	2034	96
s. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Kwality Kween						
*†Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	D	53	Dec	1085	56.21	1808	93
s. Ted of Quality Hill	D. Haven Hills Lady Lou						
*†Haven Hills Mary	C	189	Dec	629	32.92	5232	242
†Maple Shade Pansy Pet	D	19	Dec	500	23.71		
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Quality Pansy						
*Patrick and Queen's Barbara	A	161	Dec	828	47.28	5750	283
*†Valor's Gift	A	182	Dec	313	15.09	4780	252

DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Lincoln Wanda	F	59	Feb	740	40.71	1580	88
s. Dunwalke Rosebud's Butterfat	D. Gibson's Wanda						

DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Knolland Francesca	G	136	Feb	783	39.39	4262	184
¶Lincoln Cherry	F	305	Oct	310	15.94	8116	411
†Lincoln Fair Rosebud	E	90	Feb	865	46.13	2960	140

DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

¶Kitchener Royal Ivy	F	240	Feb	575	32.52	6130	292
†Kitchener Thorn	G	137	Feb	785	41.65	4285	202

Denton, Eugene K., Hayfields Farms, Flanders, N. J. ARHT

Broadland Caprice	G	365	Jan	450	27.99	10978	568

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Quincy Bright Alethea	F	365	Jan	117	6.05	12238	566
Quincy Ultra Morning Glory	A	365	Jan	31	1.39	13031	535
Quincy Ultra Pansy	A	365	Jan	601	27.92	14342	667

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Admiral's Jewel	G	276	Jan	508	28.96	7890	393
†Owen's Place Becky	G	272	Jan	403	25.41	6170	324
†Owen's Place Cinderella	F	119	Jan	577	32.65	2465	133
†Owen's Place Cynthia	G	262	Jan	440	27.86	5836	325
¶Owen's Place Laura	G	276	Jan	400	25.63	5194	269
†Owen's Place Mary	G	213	Jan	581	33.16	5107	249
¶Owen's Place Priscilla	F	213	Jan	647	38.51	5952	307
*†Owen's Place Starlight	E	151	Jan	788	36.28	5094	221
*Owen's Place Susie	C	151	Jan	830	41.11	5463	247

Dietrich Farms,, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

¶Owen's Place Admiral's Frances	G	305	Jan	50	2.93	7037	317
†Owen's Place Admiral's Hattie	F	122	Jan	871	41.85	3443	154
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Lily	E	133	Jan	898	42.24	4073	197
†Owen's Place Fern	C	192	Jan	571	35.07	5270	258
†Owen's Place Gertie	G	135	Jan	564	32.72	2863	160
†Owen's Place M. L. Wanda	F	69	Jan	1048	50.12	2393	114
†Owen's Place Sadie	B	215	Jan	420	24.03	4334	217
¶Roger's Ruby of Owen's Place	A	171	Jan	778	48.59	5528	317

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

*Butler Island Charity	D	349	Jan	622	35.22	10920	513
*Butler Island Confidence	E	365	Jan	42	2.96	8699	408
*Butler Island Faithful	D	293	Jan	685	37.20	8327	404
*Butler Island Fayroyal Anita	B	241	Jan	913	50.44	8552	408
*Butler Island Fayroyal Marcia H.	B	328	Jan	1054	51.68	13184	590
*Butler Island Fayroyal Margy	A	296	Jan	1128	60.13	13043	603
*Butler Island Janice	C	349	Jan	764	38.62	13415	583
*Butler Island Valor's Addie	A	316	Jan	934	48.50	13011	561
Charm's Mistress Girl	E	245	Jan	960	56.97	8129	444
Dinsmore Carol	D	179	Jan	463	27.36	3732	194
Dinsmore Duchess Juanita	E	60	Jan	1260	64.64	2280	113
Dinsmore Ethel	F	168	Jan	749	43.93	4205	198
Dinsmore Faymost Gracious	F	196	Jan	626	30.84	4223	197
Dinsmore Gay Daylight	F	131	Jan	936	48.62	3608	172
Dinsmore Gay Jessica	F	140	Jan	712	35.33	3634	166
Dinsmore Gay Noblesse	F	185	Jan	659	30.78	4179	174
Dinsmore Gay Petunia	F	169	Jan	836	47.11	4721	241
Dinsmore Gay Rose	B	139	Jan	709	41.83	3711	193
Dinsmore Glorious Dewdrop	G	44	Jan	980	53.43	1374	74
s. Appin's Glory	D. Brooklandwood Delia						
Dinsmore Glorious Melissa	F	203	Jan	1175	52.56	7681	333
Dinsmore Golden Fanny	F	165	Jan	650	35.76	3529	176
Dinsmore Goldilocks	G	356	Jan	1002	58.54	11838	602
Dinsmore Holtra Joy	G	155	Jan	915	58.59	4734	260
Dinsmore Holtra Katie	G	191	Jan	694	40.37	4591	231
Dinsmore Holtra Laverna	E	248	Jan	930	52.77	7705	414
Dinsmore Holtra Lucile	G	196	Jan	694	42.69	4718	254
Dinsmore Holtra Mazie	G	201	Jan	626	43.46	4437	260
Dinsmore Holtra Narcissus	G	202	Jan	753	45.67	4929	267
Dinsmore Holtra Pixie	F	213	Jan	599	40.51	4449	248
*Dinsmore Lucky Rosa Lee	C	365	Jan	343	21.89	11631	618
*Dinsmore Maxim's Rubie	E	306	Jan	478	34.95	9024	525
Dinsmore Maxmost Julia	G	128	Jan	946	53.40	3898	204
Dinsmore Medico Arlena	F	247	Jan	892	44.64	6893	321
Dinsmore Medico Credence	E	164	Jan	895	50.89	4747	243
Dinsmore Medico Louise	F	207	Jan	906	52.32	5874	287
Dinsmore Medico Patsy	F	250	Jan	953	55.99	8365	413
Dinsmore Medico Prissy	F	283	Jan	913	52.07	8691	453
Dinsmore Princess Becky	G	44	Jan	726	36.12	1005	49
s. Maxim's Prince Edward	D. Barbara of B. R.						
Dinsmore Princess Bonnie	G	33	Jan	627	27.50	650	28
s. Maxim's Prince Edward	D. Bonnybrook Charm						
Dinsmore Princess Glow	F	143	Jan	793	34.60	3630	148
Dinsmore Princess Judith	G	245	Jan	983	48.59	7919	384
Dinsmore Princess Lucy	G	53	Jan	747	39.34	1188	60
Dinsmore Princess Nellie	G	159	Jan	654	33.43	3276	153
Dinsmore Princess Susan	G	52	Jan	739	42.06	1185	64
Dinsmore Valmax Adeline	F	224	Jan	960	53.97	7317	345
Dinsmore Valmax Darling	G	211	Jan	742	39.37	5185	248
Dinsmore Valmax Geraldine	G	144	Jan	787	41.04	3553	156

Dinsmore Valor Ruth	G	189	Jan	813	39.62	4922	207
Gussie of Belmont View	B	148	Jan	940	50.58	5215	257
Privateer's Gloria	G	82	Jan	1047	46.10	2711	121
Resolute Hilda Jean	F	227	Jan	356	22.29	3435	172
Ruayne Majestic's Lucile	E	200	Jan	800	52.29	5886	324

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Charlena of Clara Cooper Farms	A	50	Jan	1241	57.73	2090	97
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Ethel of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Frances of Clara Cooper Farms	A	89	Jan	887	38.86	2723	118
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Bid of Clara Cooper Farms						
*¶Governor's Joy	C	305	Dec	396	26.61	11076	570
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms	A	22	Nov	744	39.14		
s. La Noce Lindy of Meyer Farm	D. Leone of Clara Cooper Farms						
*†Pride's Pauline of Stuart View	E	268	Nov	276	15.84	5275	290
¶Stuart View Bernice	G	305	Dec	199	11.92	7772	392
*†Stuart View Cinderella	D	69	Oct	1329	66.06	2946	140
*†Stuart View Patricia	E	80	Jan	757	37.57	2115	104
s. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat	D. Frances of Clara Cooper Farms						
†Stuart View Peggy	E	222	Jan	361	21.42	4228	238
*†Stuart View Prudence	F	65	Oct	1056	52.41	2218	111

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Charlotte of Goose Valley	G	151	Feb	641	33.59	3729	180
Goose Valley Donna	F	155	Feb	569	32.93	3494	180
*Goose Valley Fay	D	51	Jan	1397	56.58	2297	95
s. Coronation Steadfast	D. Foxburg's Neater's Fay						
*Goose Valley Joyce	B	276	Feb	809	37.06	11041	452
Goose Valley Kate	F	365	Feb	215	11.63	9667	456
Goose Valley Lilly	F	94	Feb	802	32.83	3033	117
Goose Valley Minuet	G	99	Feb	776	40.31	3103	143
*Goose Valley Nettie	A	365	Feb	219	14.66	9925	513
Goose Valley Patricia	G	365	Dec	17	1.07	7098	325
Goose Valley Sally	G	194	Feb	596	28.25	4241	189
*Jane of Goose Valley	C	109	Jan	1082	55.87	4169	192

Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Butterton Governor's Gift	G	123	Jan	802	33.54	3530	147
†Elm Butterfat Fairy	G	305	Jan	611	27.44	6991	327

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm No. 1, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Stadacona Christmas	A	305	Jan	434	21.63	9211	407
*†Stadacona Puss	E	305	Jan	184	8.49	9316	433
*†Stadacona Quakeress	E	305	Jan	44	2.18	9219	410

Dunn, Frank C., Est., Fra-Mar Farm, Mendon, Vt.

Fra-Mar Dora	A	357	Feb	618	28.99	11107	489

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Longwood Nada	F	365	Feb	219	14.96	9458	535
Longwood Nankeen	E	321	Feb	620	38.24	9049	476
Longwood Nimble	G	353	Feb	555	36.40	9111	471
Longwood Nugget	G	365	Feb	509	29.57	10112	494
Longwood Oblige	G	187	Feb	796	39.74	5815	246
Longwood Ocasta	F	78	Feb	1010	44.16	2914	126
Longwood Octavia	F	96	Feb	977	44.58	3527	161
Longwood Odetta	G	209	Feb	674	36.30	5345	258
Longwood Odore	G	114	Feb	857	39.10	3620	164
Longwood Oleo	G	115	Feb	751	37.63	3307	154
Longwood Olie	G	81	Feb	1024	52.98	2956	134
Longwood Omega	G	42	Feb	933	36.86	1378	54
s. Broadland Galore	D. Longwood Mabel						
Longwood Onyx	G	59	Feb	980	50.32	2131	102

Dych, George E., Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

†Marlene of E. P.	C	56	Feb	901	41.57	1755	80
s. Woodside Hazeltina's Dick	D. Lilly's Maid of Eden Plains						

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*Butterfly Ada of Hickory Grove	A	337	Jan	625	37.20	11843	619
†Excalibur's Lola of Maple Row	C	276	Jan	722	42.17	9781	524
Excalibur's Rose of Maple Row	D	148	Jan	626	32.78	3458	198
¶Gertrude of Maple Row	G	184	Jan	797	35.87	5935	239
*Lookwell Jean	A	276	Jan	823	41.42	10551	485
Lookwell Sunbeam	B	276	Jan	668	32.83	9589	417
Lookwell Wonder Chloe	F	92	Jan	1163	53.18	3535	150
s. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy	D. Lookwell Clara						
Lookwell Wonder Kate	G	215	Jan	992	46.35	7585	318
*Lookwell W. Springtime	D	92	Jan	1268	63.43	3921	177
s. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy	D. Lookwell Charrolette						
Lookwell W. Wilma	G	306	Jan	802	44.44	10102	409

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

†Hardwick's Homestead Lassie	D	59	Feb	1006	48.22	2108	98
s. Hardwick's Jumbo	D. Rosegreen of Homestead						
†Hardwick's Perry's Mary	G	28	Feb	733	30.58		
s. Hardwick's Jumbo	D. Moughon Perry's Mary						
*†Jumbo's Mary	E	106	Feb	929	49.17	3626	194

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Adriane	A	123	Feb	744	42.57	4572	230
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion	D. Toro's Miss Unafraid						
Brooklandwood Claire	E	340	Feb	739	45.92	12877	704
Brooklandwood Ester	E	223	Feb	536	33.92	5927	334
Brooklandwood Gemette	E	90	Feb	983	49.26	3646	179
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion	D. Pride's Ruby Gem						
Brooklandwood Golden Georgette	E	321	Feb	658	40.23	9730	517
*Brooklandwood Lady Ruby	A	84	Feb	1300	64.11	4114	225
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion	D. Select's Ruby						
*Brooklandwood Mamie	A	259	Feb	853	45.65	12700	602
Brooklandwood Patricia Love	D	155	Feb	1183	50.78	6739	297
Brooklandwood Sister	G	141	Feb	876	40.82	4715	230
*Brooklandwood Vivacious	A	108	Feb	1073	48.20	4753	234
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion	D. Marvel's Vivian						
Dew Drop of Walnut Hill	A	365	Jan	54	3.26	11050	627
*Gabriel's Aleene	C	164	Feb	786	41.66	5067	271
Gabriel's Evelin	G	271	Feb	725	33.97	8576	395
*Gabriel's Gift	E	210	Feb	775	45.81	7066	353
Gabriel's Golden Gift	G	141	Feb	857	53.57	4462	243
s. Langwater Gabriel	D. Brooklandwood Gift						
Gabriel's Lady	C	317	Feb	916	54.00	12551	688
Gabriel's Lady Love	E	174	Feb	698	37.85	5163	263
*Gabriel's Queen Sister	D	168	Feb	748	44.01	5491	288
Independence Carolena	C	205	Feb	576	29.65	5646	277
Marvel's Love	D	365	Jan	414	20.24	12699	553
*Marvel's Patricia	A	226	Feb	1227	57.19	11040	548
*Marvel's Queen Bee	A	330	Feb	839	36.69	15918	706
Miss Fox Point of Lystra 2d	B	365	Jan	391	19.53	13927	684
*Nugget's Lassie	A	347	Feb	867	39.75	16665	746
*Wise Sister	A	211	Feb	891	41.36	8779	398

Emilio, Luis V., Lyneview Farm, Exeter, N. H. ARHT

†Greyholme's Slogan's Dancey	A	39	Feb	1284	57.79	1698	76
s. Imp. Greyholme's Slogan	D. Birchfield Estella						

Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

†Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Sue	G	56	Jan	907	41.91	1685	77
s. Franchester Sailor	D. Chestnut Ridge Iona Buttermaid						
*†Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Sally	A	82	Jan	1216	50.99	3480	144
s. Franchester Sailor	D. Chestnut Ridge Princess Fanny						
†Chestnut Ridge Serene Trophy	G	95	Jan	726	33.07	2553	102

Erf, William, Est., Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Senora	C	291	Jan	180	10.42	8673	433
†Chestnut Ridge Meadow Lady	G	262	Jan	594	30.93	7027	358
*†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth	E	305	Jan	177	12.60	8858	416

Evans, Dick, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky. ARHT

Burnt Pond's Jan	E	357	Jan	488	26.88	13597	585
*Welcome-In Clarabelle	B	192	Jan	971	47.29	8200	395
Welcome-In Claretta	A	302	Jan	654	29.67	11485	469
*Welcome-In Fantastic	A	302	Jan	765	31.69	11814	488

Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Dinah	A	230	Jan	669	31.21	8245	340
Champion's Beauty Mary	E	273	Jan	939	45.00	10702	488
Champion's Knightess	C	253	Jan	616	30.20	8572	400
Champion's Naomi Beauty	C	273	Jan	726	41.91	10285	539
Florence Zade	A	181	Jan	842	42.03	6350	294
Harriet of The Twin Pines	A	326	Jan	832	38.98	13880	616
*KoKosing's Rosalie	B	170	Jan	933	49.02	5971	292
Lady of The Twin Pines	A	231	Jan	691	32.17	8117	352
Queen's May of Locust Ridge	A	245	Jan	397	22.28	5905	292
Roma Jean of Hickory Hill	G	161	Jan	626	36.09	4092	227
Sugar Grove's Beauty	F	344	Jan	471	26.90	8875	463
Sugar Grove's Beauty's Pet	E	286	Jan	549	28.59	8375	391
Sugar Grove's Duke's Blanch	E	349	Jan	170	9.83	10039	477
Sugar Grove's Duke's Delight	E	365	Jan	340	20.53	13572	670
Sugar Grove's Roamela	A	355	Jan	761	46.63	12859	664
Sugar Grove's Royal Beauty	C	312	Jan	408	20.38	9099	418

Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bright Lad's Chennette	G	138	Jan	731	36.07	3514	162
Bright Lad's Icicle	G	180	Jan	492	27.34	3231	158
Bright Lad's Lilac	G	192	Jan	567	26.12	4590	199
Bright Lad's Mariella	G	102	Jan	686	35.70	2426	119
Bright Lad's Melody	G	186	Jan	818	48.32	5255	287
¶Bright Lad's Queen	G	164	Jan	748	33.39	4233	179
Bright Lad's Sally Jo	G	199	Jan	660	36.00	4525	229
*†Camp's Petunia Lilac	A	187	Jan	1067	41.64	7338	284
Rose of Bright Lad	G	343	Jan	511	32.67	7366	403
Rose of Contentment	A	298	Jan	442	22.57	7827	380
Ultra's Royal Lassie	G	357	Jan	289	19.55	6463	339

Fairoaks Farm, Incorporated, Saylesville, R. I. ARHT

*†Beauhaven's Tranquil	A	43	Feb	1056	44.58	1629	72
s. Beauhaven's Actor	D. Lady's Lindie of Sunset View						
†Howland College Cacao	C	88	Feb	947	48.31	3299	162
s. Governor's College Boy	D. Butterfat's Agnes						
*†Howland Gallant Cherry	D	161	Feb	770	34.60	5459	232
*†Locust Valley Summertime	B	55	Feb	895	46.10	1986	96
s. Locust Valley Harvester	D. Locust Valley Springtime						

Finch, Raymon R., Melrose Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Gold Branch A. D. Pearl Rosyoak	C	360	Jan	649	37.67	11418	533
Gold Branch Glory's D. Belle	E	338	Nov	247	14.74	8341	396
Melrose King's Suzette	G	309	Jan	530	28.48	8181	386

Fisher, B. L., Fisher Farms, Martinsville, Va.

*Klondike Patracia	C	192	Dec	794	39.08	6806	317

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

*†Flying Horse Select Primrose	D	305	Feb	442	33.00	11479	712
Foremost Quaker Maid	G	360	Feb	810	47.32	12440	605
Foremost Quartillie	G	346	Feb	790	45.11	11208	545
Foremost Querressa	G	365	Jan	152	9.42	10912	559
Foremost Quintanna	G	365	Jan	495	26.32	10621	498
Foremost Quirkee	G	340	Feb	765	51.80	10955	621
Foremost Quotus	E	233	Feb	828	47.73	8051	409
Foremost Rasche	G	127	Feb	685	45.12	3381	203
Foremost Regina	G	277	Feb	653	40.49	8177	433
Foremost Rena	F	153	Feb	750	43.88	5100	246
Foremost Rhea	G	92	Feb	729	38.90	2493	118
s. Foremost Crown Prince	D. Foremost Orthwina						
Foremost Rhona	G	65	Feb	971	46.15	2287	103
s. Foremost Royal Valor	D. Estelle's Topsy						
Foremost Rigolette	G	90	Feb	1126	54.61	3677	164
s. Foremost Royal Valor	D. Foremost's Cornelia						
Foremost Rillipa	G	151	Feb	814	41.27	4714	209
Foremost Ritzie	G	185	Feb	758	49.12	5260	314
Foremost Robena	G	194	Feb	785	39.67	6155	291
Foremost Rosina	G	157	Feb	693	35.17	4419	199
Pre-eminent's La Noce	D	321	Feb	880	47.00	13042	606
Raemelton Triumph Gorgeous	G	160	Feb	625	38.16	4078	216
*Superb's Faithful	A	312	Feb	1350	75.07	17113	886
*Supreme's Naugie	A	365	Jan	225	15.80	15196	777
*Winnetuxet Joan	A	365	Feb	234	15.01	15267	769

Foster, Dan K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*Minnetonka's Maretta	A	301	Jan	403	17.73	9119	398
*Minnetonka's Morning Glory	A	272	Jan	474	21.11	8737	377

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Fritzlyn Angelette	G	254	Jan	640	31.44	6401	284
Fritzlyn Angelus Jurite	G	241	Jan	620	36.35	5995	296

Fritzlyn Easter Angelus	G	123	Jan	819	45.83	3564	163
Fritzlyn Fashion Roseate	G	365	Jan	414	28.24	10526	544
Fritzlyn Gen Beauty	G	129	Jan	723	41.67	3276	153
*Fritzlyn Glad	A	326	Jan	796	46.38	11081	574
*Fritzlyn Heiress	A	267	Jan	325	18.07	7642	374
Fritzlyn Heirloom	G	74	Jan	745	38.22	1797	95
Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d	G	148	Jan	966	38.57	4942	196
Fritzlyn Jujubee	D	243	Jan	696	37.49	6863	322
Fritzlyn Junette	G	90	Jan	1144	47.14	3491	140
S. Florham Jupiter D. Imp. Lady Marguerite of the Trigale							
Fritzlyn Ram Mollie	G	120	Jan	961	46.54	4180	191
Fritzlyn Val Fashion Lily	G	365	Dec	129	6.89	10138	500
Fritzlyn Val Heiress	G	354	Jan	654	40.18	15702	545
*Fritzlyn Val Lily	A	162	Jan	1046	61.30	5948	315
Fritzlyn Val Pansy	C	365	Jan	50	3.68	8928	509
Fritzlyn Val Romeo's Gem	G	125	Jan	973	49.26	3868	173

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Butter Belle	G	329	Jan	1072	45.04	11894	455
Gaylord's Climax Bonita	E	138	Jan	975	45.76	4840	210
S. Gaylord's Climax D. Bess Indian Maid							
Gaylord's Duke's Quaintness	G	325	Jan	688	39.22	9179	416
Gaylord's Honora	E	308	Jan	701	36.68	9187	418
Gaylord's Husky's Charm	G	51	Oct	1036	42.17	1742	72
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F. D. Gaylord's Charming Beauty							
Gaylord's Husky's Faithful	G	118	Jan	1042	52.42	4356	198
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F. D. Gaylord's Frieda of Val							
Gaylord's Jonquil of Val	E	349	Jan	467	27.74	10662	506
Gaylord's Josephine of Fortune	D	337	Jan	561	30.43	9553	448
Gaylord's Majesty's Phyllis	E	152	Jan	885	45.89	4786	236
S. Pearl's Marmion Majesty D. Phyllis of Longview							
*Gaylord's Peony	D	260	Jan	875	47.37	9468	456
Gaylord's Romance	G	316	Jan	560	30.13	7327	357

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

Abournedale Idol	G	365	Jan	438	27.72	10069	550
*Champion Ilene	C	138	Jan	400	19.02	3011	129
*†Champion's Bouquet	B	35	Jan	1084	50.30	1171	54
S. Oak Terrace Champion D. Quail Roost Valor's Bluebell							
*Ingot Echo	C	134	Jan	417	19.52	2900	149
*†Valor's Iola	A	32	Jan	854	37.44	875	38
S. Valor's Foremost D. Irene Champion							

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

Annabel of Walnut Ridge	D	192	Jan	981	51.41	6919	333
Lincoln Ridge Dorothy	G	266	Jan	792	43.57	8064	380
McDonald Farms Alice	A	177	Jan	950	52.87	6435	325
McDonald Farms Flora	G	150	Jan	787	41.02	4484	195
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. Agitator Eloise of Hendershore							
Queen's Royal Sylvia	E	348	Jan	825	47.03	13772	681
Yokum Diana	A	354	Jan	821	43.56	14365	678
*Yokum Sylvia	A	84	Nov	1467	70.75	4416	205
S. Yokum Bill D. Yokum Duchess							

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Edinham's Princess Adeline	F	77	Dec	719	35.71	2080	101
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Locust Lawn Laverna							
Edinham's Princess Amaryllis	F	36	Nov	980	39.69	1130	45
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Edinham's Honor Jane							
Edinham's Princess Ann	G	131	Jan	836	36.65	3853	170
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Shona Gaygirl							
Fairview's Babette	F	24	Oct	931	32.49		
S. Gayhead's Liberator D. Fairview's Jewess							
Hawthorn Dolly's Classy	A	258	Jan	843	52.24	9092	499

Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

Gluek Bootes Rosalie	G	341	Jan	437	28.89	7035	389
Gluek Butter Girl	G	262	Jan	667	35.04	6634	309
Gluek Farm Harriet	G	309	Jan	550	32.65	9354	470
Gluek Farm Loretta	G	286	Jan	511	26.39	7115	337
Gluek Farm Rosebud	F	316	Jan	735	35.29	9017	414
Gluek Farm Rozetta	G	351	Jan	584	28.35	10068	419

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Barbara of Edisto Farms	A	337	Jan	924	41.34	14189	621
*Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms	A	327	Jan	1358	81.63	17022	884
*Blakeford Norma	B	147	Jan	1302	59.38	6530	273
S. Langwater Reveller D. Leader's Norma							
Clyburn Butterfat Ruth	A	132	Jan	1262	72.07	5772	304
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar D. Rose of Edisto Farms							
Edisto Farms' Aggie	D	330	Jan	803	43.08	10290	516
Edisto Farm's Dawn	D	271	Jan	1116	65.74	11243	581
Edisto Farm's Fern	G	194	Jan	1029	48.70	6592	300
Edisto Farm's July	G	332	Jan	922	47.49	10991	522
Edisto Farm's Sunset	G	255	Jan	986	48.24	8439	370
Edisto Farm's Tilda	G	293	Jan	919	40.93	9635	424
Edisto Farm's Victoria	G	175	Jan	956	37.68	5678	235
Ellen of Edisto Farms	A	289	Jan	769	38.73	9619	448
Fairholme Maude	G	365	Jan	931	52.93	14016	696
Hilda's Foremost Girl	G	365	Jan	455	24.86	12104	596
Lea Lady Cornelia	G	365	Jan	717	38.68	11747	607
Lucky Dart's Rosebud	D	158	Jan	1085	61.33	5965	307
*Supreme's Julie	A	365	Jan	1057	64.61	15644	880

Hach, Herbert H., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Diamond of Waltona	F	144	Jan	527	24.62	3144	165
S. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona D. Azalia of Waltona 2d							

Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Calendula of Waltona	A	289	Jan	68	4.14	4212	214
†Chickory of Waltona	B	188	Jan	305	13.64	4117	212
†Gardenia of Waltona	A	123	Jan	940	46.01	4185	212
†Lantana of Waltona	C	74	Jan	977	46.06	2502	120
S. Leader of Waltona D. Narcissus of Waltona							
†Primrose of Waltona 2d	F	123	Jan	554	31.03	2547	130
S. Richard Coeur de Lion of Waltona D. Primrose of Waltona							
†Spiraeic of Waltona	C	97	Jan	733	43.56	2523	137
S. King Strongheart of Elgercon D. Trillium of Waltona							
†Tidy-Tips of Waltona	F	144	Jan	585	33.12	3075	159
†Trillium of Waltona 2d	A	190	Jan	621	37.35	5094	265

Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. ARHT

Chieftain's Joan of Portland	E	282	Jan	223	17.31	5752	361
Portland Mussolini's Ladylove	E	296	Jan	325	24.21	6001	361

Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va. ARHT

Fairholm Cindy	G	13	Jan	419	17.94		
S. Florham Acteon D. Ringer's Snowdrop							
Fairholm Collie	G	88	Jan	844	37.32	2430	111
S. Butler Island Majesty Captain D. Colleen of Fairholm							
Fairholm Flop	E	190	Jan	808	39.44	5969	276
Fairholm Little Sacaj	G	365	Jan	490	29.83	8407	445
Fairholm Madonna	G	171	Jan	832	42.96	4883	252
Fairholm Sheila Acteon	G	90	Jan	872	39.76	2482	115
S. Florham Acteon D. Fairholm Flash							
Fairholm Snowball	G	198	Jan	762	39.51	5461	257
Fairholm Therese	G	74	Jan	858	38.91	2073	105
S. Butler Island Majesty Captain D. Ruby of Fairholm							

Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio. ARHT

†Harbert's Ann	F	135	Jan	593	36.82	2804	165

Hast, A. W., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Burgo's June of Cedar Grove	G	57	Dec	1199	52.04	2057	86
S. Starbuoy's Burgomaster D. Cedar Grove Victor's Sylvia							

Hast, Fred W. & Harold O., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Burgo's June of Cedar Grove	G	88	Jan	1054	44.16	3111	130
†Burgo's Lady of Cedar Grove	C	108	Jan	861	42.66	3636	160
†Burgo's Nell of Cedar Grove	F	113	Jan	879	39.42	3549	150

Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.

*Gem of Kitchener	A	265	Feb	1127	71.40	13257	720
Kitchener Glitter	G	173	Feb	705	41.95	5055	257
Kitchener Moonbeam	G	101	Feb	758	42.35	2931	143
Rosewald Nora	F	181	Feb	851	45.58	6109	291
Winnetuxet Connie	A	101	Feb	1166	66.74	4600	246

Hedges, Carl, Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm, Terre Haute, Ind. ARHT

†Elsie's Jewel of Springvista	F	26	Jan	605	29.59		
S. Corium Oliver's Champion D. Slogan's Golden Elsie							
†Grimland's Pearly Bell	A	70	Dec	635	32.10	1548	74
†Loretta of Springvista	C	52	Jan	862	46.55	1487	79
†Stonehurst Flossie	A	88	Jan	762	38.79	2351	108
†Victoria Annabell	A	17	Jan	574	27.56		
S. Dunwalke Golden Noble's Victor D. Paulette Isabel of Great Elm							
†Wabash Valley Kay	G	48	Jan	884	45.12	1373	67
S. Cesor Jupiter's Royce D. Fairholm Kate							
†Wabash Valley Mary	E	16	Jan	237	12.60		
S. Premier of Liberty Crest D. Ben Hur Home's Gloria							

Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Oaklawn's Ruby	A	68	Jan	1052	45.38	2407	117
S. Oaklawn's King D. Oaklawn's Babe							
†Uhlevale Millicent	F	129	Jan	1087	43.61	4560	203
†Villa-Way Cardinal	G	70	Jan	1021	45.55	2333	111
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Donna Dee							
†Villa-Way Carolyn	G	66	Jan	963	44.82	1929	93
S. Langwater Caroler D. Villa-Way Penelope							

Heifner, Lucille K., Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

†Villa-Way Thelma	E	104	Jan	1215	50.07	4084	173
S. Villa-Way Triumph D. Villa-Way Columbine							

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Clear Springs Maxim A. Emma	G	272	Jan	745	42.78	6763	363
*Polly of Quail Roost	A	365	Jan	266	15.10	15246	732
Quail Roost Ideal Frances	F	365	Jan	302	18.42	11214	582
Quail Roost Ideal May	G	365	Jan	422	28.86	9262	551
Quail Roost Ideal Patsy	G	303	Jan	596	37.56	6880	398
Quail Roost Illrise	G	299	Jan	732	44.29	7862	401
*Quail Roost Lady Dudley	C	74	Jan	1229	53.75	2949	132
S. Quail Roost Dot's Maxim D. Dud's Lady of High View							
Quail Roost Lucky Celia	G	72	Jan	933	40.81	2141	94
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Quail Roost Queen Celeste							
Quail Roost Lucky Clarise	G	318	Jan	652	42.46	7342	428
Quail Roost Lucky Dib	G	365	Jan	252	17.94	9148	505
Quail Roost Lucky Flash	G	142	Jan	788	42.83	3910	199
*Quail Roost Maxim's Beth	A	199	Jan	1099	58.36	8552	428
*Quail Roost Maxim's May	B	255	Jan	884	52.30	8612	462
*Quail Roost Maxim's Princess	A	188	Jan	893	45.49	6226	285
*Quail Roost Maxim's Rosette	A	185	Jan	1134	54.02	7569	327
Quail Roost May Ness	F	89	Jan	1211	55.85	3430	160
S. Rosemount May King D. Quail Roost Maxim's Governess							
*Quail Roost Patient Doris	D	317	Dec	426	29.91	8012	349
*Quail Roost Patient Duchess	B	365	Jan	338	21.60	11404	597
*Quail Roost Princess Comfort	D	318	Jan	747	45.44	8867	445
*Quail Roost Queen Celeste	A	327	Jan	899	45.06	13528	627
*Quail Roost Queen Clarise	A	362	Jan	712	42.67	12632	657
Quail Roost Queen Fern	G	143	Jan	731	43.30	3641	187
*Quail Roost Queen Maid	D	195	Jan	809	43.08	6170	293
Quail Roost Queen Maud	G	261	Jan	510	31.45	5146	264
Quail Roost Queen Rosebud	G	329	Jan	507	36.66	6951	390
Quail Roost Rose Fern	G	163	Jan	660	41.00	3881	218
Quail Roost Rose Lady	G	86	Jan	830	45.36	2320	121
S. Rose Maxim D. Quail Roost Lady Dudley							
Quail Roost Royal Beatrice	F	163	Jan	614	33.57	3741	200
Quail Roost Royal Clair	G	123	Jan	818	44.99	3511	170
Quail Roost Royal Hope	G	355	Jan	681	36.86	9691	492
Quail Roost Royal Kate	G	208	Jan	937	50.42	7189	329
*Quail Roost Sapphire	C	186	Jan	863	48.85	6332	299
Quail Roost Taurine Janice	G	213	Jan	754	41.96	5642	289
Valkyrie Southern Amy	F	284	Jan	1071	51.42	10573	449
*Zimalcrest Design's Rose	E	212	Jan	1005	51.08	7909	356

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Beatrice	A	365	Jan	151	8.61	12534	587
*Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine	C	190	Jan	870	43.27	6165	276
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Croas Daile's Frances							
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Adaline	E	32	Jan	1187	51.66	1216	52
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Croas Daile's Effie							
Croasdaile Maxim's Agness	G	67	Jan	907	39.92	1790	83
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Secret of the Oaks							
Croasdaile's Maxim's Buttercup	F	365	Jan	163	11.01	8968	468
Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie	G	36	Jan	1046	41.88	1164	46
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Croas Daile's Evelyn							
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	E	83	Jan	1191	56.59	3234	138
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Croas Daile's Ruby							
Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude	G	365	Jan	160	10.17	9678	531
Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie	G	297	Jan	664	38.09	7071	344
Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora	G	192	Jan	776	42.91	5364	250

Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	G	91	Jan	755	38.32	2271	112
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty		D. Quail Roost Effie					
Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie	G	329	Jan	530	33.23	6974	375
Croasdaile's Maxim's Ruth	G	67	Jan	773	31.77	1617	68
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty		D. Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly					
Croasdaile's Maxim's Vivian	G	341	Jan	739	41.43	9635	471
Croasdaile's Max's Fay	G	204	Jan	714	41.41	5637	272
Croasdaile's Princess Annie	G	80	Jan	1123	47.99	2872	128
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince		D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann					
Croasdaile's Princess Polly	G	18	Jan	581	29.05		
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince		D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride					
*Secret's Pearl of Croas Daile	A	98	Jan	1553	63.21	4824	185
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Royalist		D. Secret of the Oaks					

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Hillandale Golden Margaret	G	130	Jan	796	42.84	3793	191
Hillandale Ideal Princess	G	178	Jan	720	43.39	4784	249
Hillandale Majesty's Bride	G	178	Jan	607	38.70	4240	226
Hillandale Majesty's Diana	G	160	Jan	690	45.94	3866	217
*Hillandale Majesty's May	E	315	Jan	415	26.12	8360	445
Hillandale Maxim's Louise	G	98	Jan	905	46.07	2926	151
Hilltop Butterfat Reine	G	81	Jan	748	38.79	2053	105
Hilltop Butterfat Rika	G	306	Jan	476	27.09	7181	380

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

*Wakefield Bell Rose	A	362	Jan	766	45.00	15248	794
Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy	G	56	Jan	1027	49.92	1795	84
*Wakefield Patience	D	178	Jan	903	51.75	6065	316
Wakefield Queen's Princess	G	95	Jan	601	34.90	1963	99
Wakefield Sally	E	262	Jan	837	49.50	10004	506
Wakefield Valor's Anna	G	75	Jan	972	51.92	2350	114
Wakefield Valor's Charity	G	316	Jan	550	32.59	7290	368
Wakefield Valor's Gem	F	176	Jan	732	38.10	4637	227

Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT

†Aprille of Milestones	G	180	Jan	966	51.14	6208	320
†Blossom of Milestones	F	62	Jan	1055	47.82	1985	87
†Gem's Delight of Milestone	A	81	Jan	1213	50.74	3456	155
†Gem's Garbo of Milestones	G	305	Jan	454	23.68	8252	434
†Gem's Scarlet of Milestones	A	144	Jan	775	35.88	4696	230
†Gentian of Milestones	A	305	Jan	196	10.88	6082	287
†Hope Lass of Milestones	G	201	Jan	787	38.58	5711	254
†Icicle of Milestones	C	126	Jan	1044	50.02	4790	230
¶May West of Milestones	A	186	Jan	835	42.52	6663	319
†Mississippi of Milestones	G	92	Jan	1005	50.66	2874	141
¶Regina Gem of Milestones	A	189	Jan	830	39.02	6559	297
†Rita Gem of Milestones	A	194	Jan	695	36.43	5844	281
†Thankful of Milestones	A	242	Jan	770	42.28	7765	387
¶Valentine of Milestones	A	144	Jan	715	43.58	4107	237
†Witch of Milestones	G	305	Jan	128	8.79	6892	334
†Zero Gem of Milestones	A	171	Jan	621	31.74	5035	242
¶Zoe of Milestones	D	204	Jan	737	37.62	6303	292

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Lily of Mobjack 8th	C	334	Dec	405	21.19	11551	553
Mobjack Arbutus 5th	F	264	Dec	861	44.17	9156	442
Mobjack Aster 2d	F	334	Dec	776	47.72	11210	638
Mobjack Holly 4th	D	18	Dec	502	27.62		
s. Klondike Glamour		D. Mobjack Holly					
Mobjack Lilac	C	143	Dec	1034	53.66	5596	274
Mobjack Magnolia	D	148	Dec	720	49.28	3744	226
Mobjack Pansy 2d	B	258	Dec	1028	44.41	11489	493
Mobjack Sundew	F	324	Dec	1039	54.46	12718	607
Mobjack Sweet Clover 2d	F	201	Dec	824	44.95	6746	339

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Myhaven Josephine	A	95	Jan	1325	72.00	4186	205
*†Naomi of Indian Boulder	D	29	Jan	957	40.96		
s. Meredith Fabulous		D. Massapoag Bountiful					
†Sotso of Indian Boulder	F	20	Jan	551	23.47		
s. White Arrow of Indian Boulder		D. Blue Star					
*†Weetamoo of Indian Boulder	C	16	Jan	550	26.13		
s. Meredith Fabulous		D. Meredith Coral					

Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

†Meadow Lodge Roxanna	D	52	Jan	1105	47.77	1920	82
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Improver		D. Speckle of Cedar Row					

Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md. ARHT

†Foremost Colormaker's Joan	A	123	Jan	876	38.21	3797	162
s. Foremost Colormaker		D. Homestead Joan					
¶Homestead Bell's Music	E	236	Jan	875	48.49	7515	351
†Homestead Bell's Queen	D	194	Jan	578	35.94	4180	217
¶Homestead B.'s Anglea	E	193	Jan	633	38.28	4762	235
Homestead King's Joy	F	170	Jan	578	34.58	3672	176
s. Broadland Coronation King		D. Homestead Mag					
¶Homestead Mona's Bell	C	245	Jan	591	37.88	5940	301

Hopkins, H. T., Hartsville, S. C.

Hopkins' Slogan's Grape	F	359	Jan	606	28.37	10377	515

Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.

Howland Noble Destiny	F	271	Feb	749	37.98	9281	427
Howland Noble Escape	G	222	Feb	660	37.65	6270	334
Howland Noble Evensong	G	212	Feb	802	38.43	6952	313
Howland Noble Eventide	G	222	Feb	567	31.71	5482	280
Howland's Noble Discretion	E	197	Feb	833	42.00	7714	359
Tri-Gables Annis	F	300	Feb	361	20.14	7180	367

Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.

Chenar's Dorothy	D	315	Jan	407	23.00	11429	525
Chenar's Girl Friend	B	259	Jan	924	50.38	9155	436
Chenar's Gladness	C	245	Jan	617	37.66	6867	355
Chenar's Rena	G	252	Jan	788	45.96	7636	359

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Annamay of Twin Oaks Farm	G	123	Jan	651	35.81	3007	165
*Blossom's Son's Minuet	C	337	Jan	737	47.45	11429	677
Charlotte of Twin Oaks Farm	G	295	Jan	715	36.71	7027	318
Claire Lady of Twin Oaks Farm	G	92	Jan	1377	62.67	4052	182
Irene of Twin Oaks Farm	G	365	Jan	332	22.69	8301	444
Janet of Twin Oaks Farm	G	365	Jan	460	32.20	8138	460
*Joan of Twin Oaks Farm	D	357	Jan	680	39.19	11495	614
Mabel of Twin Oaks Farm	E	105	Jan	988	39.24	3428	134
Martha of Twin Oaks Farm	E	306	Jan	555	25.88	9426	417
*May of Twin Oaks	A	294	Jan	1029	58.79	13281	638
Ruth of Twin Oaks Farm	G	153	Jan	825	41.01	4450	199
Sally of Twin Oaks Farm	G	209	Jan	837	37.35	6472	265

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Golden Rae Mira	G	59	Nov	578	24.35	1089	52
Ridglydale's Marie Alert	F	365	Jan	90	5.53	7673	429

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-ab Viola	G	158	Jan	872	41.64	4658	239
Indian Commoner's B-c Azalea	F	134	Jan	911	47.11	4006	186
Indian Commoner's K-ba Poppy	F	345	Jan	928	49.00	11566	520
Indian Commoner's K-b Arbutus	G	143	Jan	803	42.67	4139	193
Indian Commoner's K-ba Viola	F	348	Jan	851	51.36	12925	599
Indian Commoner's K-c Laurel	G	94	Jan	1331	63.22	4011	179
Indian Deerslayer's C-aaa Fern	F	119	Dec	874	42.68	3466	162
Indian Ladder Commoner's Bloss	E	348	Jan	774	41.45	10629	496
Indian Ladder FCs PBK Z Butcup	D	248	Jan	941	52.84	9246	422
*Indian Ladder FC's PBx Violet	B	46	Jan	1879	88.71	2659	125
s. Florham Commoner		D. Indian Ladder Pan Belet Violet					
Indian Rex's C-a Verbena	G	38	Jan	989	45.89	1182	54
s. Rex's Raider of White Farms		D. Indian Ladder FC's PBx Violet					
Indian Scout's W-a Tamerac	E	167	Jan	849	50.90	5848	317

Ingersoll, W. Fitch, Mr. & Mrs., Bay End Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass. ARHT

*†Barnstable Bright Cummaquid	B	305	Jan	228	13.65	9888	463

Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa. ARHT

*Daisy Belle of Walnut Grove	A	296	Dec	684	42.33	10622	485
Fairlawn Denita	F	137	Jan	641	27.37	3451	134
s. Green Meads Wistar		D. Fairlawn Blossom					
Flying Hill Countess Isolde	G	112	Jan	778	38.15	2939	127
s. Fairlawn Count		D. Flying Hill Melissa					
Gregory's Aggie	E	123	Jan	764	40.92	3448	153
Gregory's Irene	A	89	Jan	1305	63.43	4062	174
Gregory's Lucy	B	45	Jan	1276	51.95	1863	75
s. Hindsdale Golden Success		D. Gregory's Florrie					
Gregory's Mary	B	92	Jan	633	28.90	2381	101
Hardwick's Janice	B	306	Jan	306	16.86	8794	426
Pan's Charm of Gwynllan	G	365	Dec	63	3.35	7528	384
R. Gregory's Beauty	A	100	Jan	1301	58.06	4697	194
*Stonehouse Mutiny	D	89	Jan	1290	45.68	3913	144

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis. ARHT

†Beauty's Daisy of Fairview	A	63	Dec	1102	52.35	2416	122
†Beauty's Peggy Belle	A	305	Dec	623	37.40	10261	549
†Dawn of Ploverlin	F	60	Dec	873	36.67	1712	74
†Day Break of Ploverlin	F	31	Dec	1020	48.69		
s. Flying Hill Country Rex		D. Nero's Lassie					
¶Flora of Mill Farm	C	262	Dec	690	32.46	7786	328
Lizette's Gay of Glencoe	A	297	Dec	490	26.75	9563	461
†Nero's Bess of Fairview	A	57	Dec	1076	50.61	2071	103
Rose Molly of Bevent	A	365	Dec	236	12.21	14648	646
†Viking's Joy of Ploverlin	G	169	Dec	1009	43.40	6226	258

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

†Ann's Wanda of Virginia Willow	F	101	Jan	785	30.72	2591	107
¶Champion's Loretta	G	211	Jan	741	32.94	5693	253
Cooper's Velvet	A	158	Jan	370	13.42	2614	94
†Fern Hill Clarion's Ina	D	90	Jan	973	43.83	2960	134
†Flying Hill Confidence	A	153	Jan	375	14.48	2581	104
*Fritzlyn Genera	D	242	Jan	727	40.24	7115	334
*Fritzlyn Gen Heiress	E	365	Jan	231	13.77	12596	582
*Fritzlyn Val Marguerite	A	76	Jan	1266	66.73	3393	182
Gayoso Betsy's Elizabeth	F	365	Jan	185	11.58	10650	552
*Iris of Ocean Trail	A	280	Sept	277	18.39	9068	386
†Potts' Augusta Snowbound	E	112	Jan	740	37.40	2927	143
†Ramsey Creek Betsy	D	71	Jan	817	42.77	1943	111
s. Silky's President		D. Wildwood's Buttercup Betsy					
*†St. Albans Actor Boy's Fidelity	C	305	Jan	34	1.74	8706	433
*St. Albans Actor's Beauty	A	244	Jan	923	51.08	10633	521
St. Albans Actor's Biddy	G	142	Jan	815	40.54	3991	191
St. Albans Actor's Dimple	G	283	Jan	682	32.96	7076	320
St. Albans Actor's Faith	G	242	Jan	677	38.63	6142	318
†St. Albans Actor's Lou	F	92	Jan	701	35.29	2170	107
*St. Albans Actor's Maisie	A	325	Jan	740	43.91	13233	695
*St. Albans Actor's Octo	C	365	Jan	299	18.93	9433	531
*St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot	A	129	Jan	1403	72.57	6662	322
*St. Albans Actor's Rosiland	A	320	Jan	537	26.70	10912	508
St. Albans Actor's Winella	G	179	Jan	437	24.98	3099	159
St. Albans Actor's Zettie	G	94	Jan	1238	53.74	3785	165
St. Albans Cavalier's Questa	G	106	Jan	794	44.07	2855	145
St. Albans Count A. Beauty	F	309	Jan	709	44.29	9469	528
*St. Albans Count's Faith A.	C	365	Nov	57	4.18	9729	533
*St. Albans Count's Gazette	E	355	Jan	658	38.19	9810	551
¶St. Albans Count's Mayella	B	174	Jan	480	25.13	3188	143
St. Albans Improver's Beauty	G	142	Jan	824	35.53	3984	152
*St. Albans Lucky Gift	A	352	Jan	204	12.99	12058	660
†St. Albans Major's Mirthful	G	55	Jan	703	29.12	1241	52
*St. Albans Que Vive Silvell	C	65	Jan	1331	51.13	2814	115
s. Hilltop Emblem Que Vive		D. Elm Farm Silver Thread					
St. Albans Senator's Rubella	G	52	Jan	923	35.20	1606	61
s. Gayoso Senator		D. Gayoso Betsy's Ruby					
†St. Albans Sequel Daisy	A	122	Jan	719	32.97	3044	149
St. Albans Steadfast Marceline	G	359	Jan	322	20.16	6397	354
*St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot	E	347	Jan	927	46.29	14990	667
*†St. Albans Steadfast Star	D	103	Jan	901	45.53	3176	148
†St. Albans Val Marquise	G	92	Jan	733	33.67	2119	97
*St. Albans Valor's Acta Beaut	D	284	Jan	811	40.08	11088	518
*St. Albans Valor's Alta	B	273	Jan	746	39.81	10633	502
†St. Albans Valor's Early Rose	E	55	Jan	826	34.63	1482	62
St. Albans Valor's Gift	G	359	Jan	664	35.86	10853	507
*St. Albans Valor's Gracious	E	329	Jan	217	11.32	8937	410
†St. Albans Valor's Lassie	G	198	Jan	517	23.14	4252	173
†St. Albans Valor's Octo	G	108	Jan	656	31.07	2453	115
†St. Albans Val Roxie	G	68	Jan	836	38.83	1662	79
†Sedgley Beatrice	G	100	Jan	693	30.42	2357	103
¶Steadfast's Nancy of Lynndale	A	215	Jan	428	25.25	3753	196
†Sunnymede Chancellor's Rose	G	129	Dec	506	24.05	2309	104
*Valleywood Cheery	D	253	Jan	817	34.15	8545	331
*Valleywood Comely	A	365	Jan	404	19.41	12501	580

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

†Butterfat's Peerless Joy	A	108	Jan	1311	64.67	4661	225
*Camp's Golden Finality	B	142	Jan	674	35.14	3983	188
†Chetwynde's Hornet Maxine	G	304	Dec	543	27.58	9649	428

†Clearview Aloha	A	293	Jan	396	24.14	7830	375
†Clearview Judith	B	305	Dec	30	1.58	9066	479
†Cosquay's Ramona	E	237	Jan	758	45.18	8678	440
†Peerless' Rose Marie	G	305	Jan	106	5.01	7785	347
†Royal Lily of Ideal	A	296	Jan	221	11.09	8984	389
†Stony Ford Peruvian's Simone	A	117	Jan	1128	61.17	4480	232

Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Wrenwood's Castello	A	135	Jan	446	24.18	2341	122
†Wrenwood's Patty	G	191	Jan	436	26.40	3309	177

Jones, Horatio C., Wilmington, Del. ARHT

¶Chesapeake Duchess of Delmarleon	F	264	Jan	618	32.42	7111	320
¶Delhaven Flossie	G	284	Jan	517	27.16	7665	319
¶Delhaven Royal Pearl	G	192	Jan	659	32.92	4248	188

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*Coronation Garnet	C	281	Feb	681	40.16	10370	515
*†Golden Ruby of Brookside	A	66	Feb	1097	50.50	2579	124
s. Chinquak Africander of Woodend			D. Golden Sunbeam of Brookside				
*†McDonald Farms Eda	D	58	Feb	1238	57.60	2517	112
s. McDonald Farms Master			D. McDonald Farms Alma				
†Spruce Shadows Becky	E	67	Feb	749	33.81	1730	81
*Spruce Shadows Buttercup	A	357	Feb	508	32.27	10325	564
*Spruce Shadows Hope	D	365	Feb	127	8.46	12703	708
*†Spruce Shadows Jeennette	D	90	Feb	1040	39.94	3578	127
s. Boulder Bridge Contender			D. Gluek Farm Annunziata				
Spruce Shadows Louise	G	192	Feb	438	21.89	4077	186
†Spruce Shadows Marie	G	44	Feb	687	29.16	1075	45
s. Boulder Bridge Contender			D. Jewel's Contest				
†Spruce Shadows Princess	G	89	Feb	612	29.41	2098	92
s. Boulder Bridge Contender			D. New Hope Prince's Proud				

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

†Waldorf Fair Lillian	G	257	Feb	595	31.34	6362	277
*†Waldorf Joana	B	253	Feb	704	43.47	8426	464
*†Waldorf Laurette	A	305	Feb	519	33.23	11091	535
*†Waldorf Nifty Floss	A	256	Feb	632	33.61	7447	325
†Waldorf Prunella	A	296	Feb	471	27.52	8480	422

Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

†Troutwater Camille of Dr. K.	F	110	Jan	832	37.98	3246	140
†Troutwater Canira of Dr. K.	G	92	Jan	994	39.79	3223	135
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet			D. Sepoy's Boniva of Dr. Kleinhans				
†Troutwater Cedot of Dr. K.	F	96	Jan	936	51.41	3093	152
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet			D. Troutwater Maydot of Dr. K.				
†Troutwater Cheggy of Dr. K.	G	102	Jan	1100	51.30	3787	167
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet			D. Meadow Lawn Peggy				
Troutwater Clara of Dr. K.	G	245	Jan	697	40.51	6460	314
s. Cesor Pharos' Magnet			D. Sepoy's Golda of Dr. Kleinhans				
Troutwater Saitha of Dr. K.	G	337	Jan	493	30.57	8687	401
Troutwater Segema of Dr. K.	F	365	Dec	693	39.31	11151	555

Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio. ARHT

Ballylin Primrose	A	312	Jan	1157	50.83	14898	600
Ballylin Rose	A	126	Jan	1310	66.82	5917	292
*Fairview's Audrey	D	314	Jan	949	44.05	13303	549
Glenleigh Peachie	A	268	Jan	938	50.21	10431	481
Indian Pandora of Summit Farm	A	210	Jan	500	26.28	5321	250
*Magnetta Juno	A	320	Jan	1006	55.55	22903	606
*Maradea Orphan Fannie	A	49	Jan	1690	72.03	2610	111
s. Florham Traveller			D. Daisy Marie of Spring Hill				
Nellie June of Versailles	E	179	Jan	864	47.28	6620	324
Triumph's Maid	G	333	Jan	594	30.64	8306	376

Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Aristocrat of Bair's Den	D	200	Jan	718	40.73	5810	284
*Edna Lee of Versailles	A	113	Jan	1389	69.47	5589	260
Jane of Vendocorn	C	144	Jan	572	29.20	3832	160
Lyroco's Peaches	G	185	Jan	516	26.03	4426	202
Merry Maid of Bair's Den	D	75	Jan	1272	54.09	3271	129
Pine Manor Chiquita	G	228	Jan	1149	55.42	5030	226
Queen Judith of Old Homestead	F	245	Jan	782	39.03	7664	337
*Raemelton Corking Prue	B	68	Jan	1458	61.97	3322	143
s. Raemelton Royal Corking			D. Raemelton Golden Prudence				
*Raemelton Triumph Charity	C	84	Jan	1334	71.64	3945	212
Riegeldale Emory's Confident	G	191	Jan	652	36.65	4475	237
Sunnysage K. Zelda	A	186	Jan	653	28.99	5220	202
Theodora of Bair's Den	E	137	Jan	815	36.69	4227	165
Willow Brook's Marie	D	157	Jan	732	37.07	4014	194

Knight, Eric & Jere, Spring House Farm, Pleasant Valley, Pa. ARHT

*Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid	A	146	Feb	1397	56.32	8056	327

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

Steadfast's Kathrin of Belmont	G	24	Dec	609	27.59		
s. Maple Lane Gloria's Steadfast			D. Fancier's Charlotte of Belmont				

Kohler, Theodore E., Groveport, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty May of Plainview	D	238	Jan	399	20.43	6002	272
†Dean's Lily Belle	A	305	Feb	30	1.74	8444	423
†Saul's Davina Grace	G	182	Feb	443	26.18	3475	171
†Saul's Glorious Jenny	G	206	Feb	555	30.76	5434	270

Konishi, Ben H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Golden Lily	F	62	Jan	798	42.72	1670	94
s. Sunset Golden Buccaneer			D. Mullen Lillian				

Konishi, George H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

Sun Rise Tutsie	G	78	Jan	569	30.37	1754	98

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

*Coronation Levity Gem	B	322	Jan	926	51.77	11571	579
Normandy Amelia	G	285	Jan	737	42.28	7915	390
Normandy Gazella	G	105	Jan	1289	58.53	4551	199
Normandy Janis	G	288	Jan	980	49.34	10068	461
Normandy Minuet Lustre	E	43	Jan	1383	50.37	1859	73
s. Coronation Illustrious			D. Coronation Milford				
Normandy Ruby	G	46	Jan	1261	55.49	1733	76
s. Eden Hill Patriot			D. Thatch Meadow Ann				
*Thatch Meadow Queenie	B	295	Jan	881	44.94	11901	542
*Thatch Meadow Romana	A	47	Jan	1512	80.75	2319	120
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast			D. Saugerties Romana				

Lambeth Furniture Company, Cedar Lodge Dairy, Thomasville, N. C. ARHT

Pine Wood's Jean	D	255	Dec	607	28.45	6679	316
Pine Wood's Martha	F	160	Dec	453	20.50	2800	133
s. Shamrock of Appin's Raider			D. Pine Wood's Nettie				

Lasker, Albert D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

†Miss Sunny	F	302	Jan	236	13.16	5873	283

Latshaw, Russell T., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.

*†Delhaven Goldie 2d	B	285	Jan	731	39.38	9033	446
Jiggs' Marietta of Sunny Slope	F	163	Jan	476	24.57	3106	147
*†Leda of Wellslea	A	283	Jan	728	45.63	9456	477
*†Modern Blue Bell	D	286	Jan	542	27.11	6492	334
*†Modern Jewel	D	304	Jan	776	41.25	9832	450
*¶Peter's Bell of Sunny Slope	D	305	Jan	365	21.77	7859	412
Sam's Ruth of Sunny Slope	F	163	Jan	424	22.73	2946	147
Sunny Slope Dinah	G	365	Dec	129	7.32	10295	486
†Sunny Slope Sunrise	G	154	Jan	700	35.01	3628	172

Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Lee Farms Fair Charm	E	51	Jan	896	45.16	1488	75
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Eli			D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lotus				
*†Lee Farms Imperial Belle	C	85	Jan	892	38.45	2766	107
*†Lee Farms Noel	A	213	Jan	604	28.06	5872	257
*†Lee Farms Susie Q.	E	38	Jan	1173	52.35	1447	64
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Eli			D. Tarbell Farms Royal Muriel				
†Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes	G	179	Jan	611	29.91	4015	177
*†Tarbell Farms Peerless Flora	A	207	Jan	952	39.82	7763	337

Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT

Betsey Lee's Rose Petal	E	322	Jan	747	34.54	10117	471
*Blossom's Bright Betsy	B	92	Jan	1460	63.68	4195	181
s. Blossom's Bright Lad			D. Supreme's Betsy				
Blossom's Bright Jidelia	F	232	Jan	703	29.56	7183	310
*Blossom's Son's Anabel	B	123	Jan	1393	54.20	6157	250
*Blossom's Son's Contentment	A	365	Jan	134	9.21	14433	792
Blossom's Son's Una	G	184	Jan	598	29.30	4206	196
Blossom's Son's Wonderous	F	160	Jan	788	44.16	4770	236
Bondwick's Contessa	G	229	Jan	931	45.81	7938	389
Bondwick's Cora	G	118	Jan	715	32.20	3112	140
Bondwick's Mabel	G	157	Jan	1033	43.59	5793	257
Bondwick's Magic	G	122	Jan	898	42.58	3868	184
*Bright Lad's Clara	A	101	Jan	1587	54.60	5487	187
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad			D. Imp. Clara's Style II. of Maple Lodge				
Buzzy's Royal Bertha	C	134	Jan	964	39.24	4847	207
*Count's Beacon Queen	D	116	Jan	1337	67.25	5707	287
*Count's Maidie	D	320	Jan	870	43.24	13166	629
*Count's Maude	B	61	Jan	1264	57.90	2620	136
s. Hardwick's Count			D. Rovelen's Busy Maid				
*Count's Sparkle	B	115	Jan	1231	68.70	5361	275
*Daisy May of Green Acres	D	18	Nov	561	25.44		
s. Broadland Cyclops			D. Naughty Marie of Green Acres				
Dynamo's Minnie	G	194	Jan	862	47.63	6471	322
*Elsie's Evergreen Rose	A	72	Jan	1537	47.35	3431	110
s. Evergreen Bickleigh Royal			D. Elsie Masher of Walnut View				
Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres	F	153	Jan	883	35.94	5594	241
*Gill's Gloria	A	262	Jan	580	24.22	7681	352
*Gill's Nila	D	85	Jan	1084	51.86	3137	169
s. Glenwood Gill			D. Hardwick's Nila				
†Green Acres' Rosita Mia	G	276	Jan	670	32.45	8257	393
Haddon's Charlotte 3d	G	306	Jan	375	20.68	6239	299
Haddon's Ruth	G	115	Jan	968	41.33	3720	165
*Hardwick's Aspiration	B	314	Jan	322	20.98	8106	422
Hardwick's Coleen	F	365	Jan	487	32.49	9311	524
Hardwick's Faithful	E	25	Nov	907	34.13		
s. Mixter Hardwick			D. Hardwick's Lady				
*Hardwick's Hilda	A	365	Jan	922	49.83	14208	722
*Hardwick's Jane	C	365	Jan	200	12.26	14384	739
Hardwick's Jumbo's Clara	D	283	Jan	386	17.92	5693	245
Hardwick's Skara	F	327	Jan	612	41.55	8596	494
*Helen's Royal Rosie	A	296	Jan	647	30.10	10236	494
Majestic's Babette of L. G.	G	347	Jan	662	37.16	9515	468
Majestic's Belle of L. G.	F	337	Jan	567	30.57	9899	471
Majestic's Clara of L. G.	G	335	Jan	684	30.66	9318	414
Majestic's Crescent of L. G.	E	109	Jan	1051	50.27	3986	194
*Maywick's Augusta	C	272	Jan	818	36.03	10919	460
Maywick's Daughter	E	191	Jan	793	44.73	6276	350
*Maywick's Fairlady	A	365	Jan	363	15.36	12720	569
Maywood's Valentine Proda	G	365	Jan	633	32.60	8919	421
Provost's Blue Belle	G	127	Jan	729	31.35	3280	141
Provost's Promise	F	114	Jan	1001	43.76	3825	172
*Regulus Val-Glen	A	83	Jan	1590	52.81	4365	174
s. Bright Lad's Regulus			D. Royelen's Val-Glen				
*Royal's Carroll	A	365	Jan	346	20.57	16115	797
*Royelen's Bloom	A	365	Jan	834	36.53	15258	666
Strongheart's Pauline	G	139	Jan	871	37.80	4225	182
*Sunny's Matilda	A	259	Jan	927	42.96	10474	507

Lehmann, Ernst E., Bridgetts Farms, Rushland, Pa.

†Evergreen Hi-Retta	G	124	Feb	757	37.74	4313	206

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

Eagle Valley's Adele	E	233	Jan	756	38.04	9329	416
Eagle Valley's Adelia	G	306	Jan	587	34.24	8267	393
Eagle Valley's Carolyn	G	278	Jan	597	35.13	8622	401
Eagle Valley's Charm	G	140	Jan	787	41.17	4175	214
Eagle Valley's Flora	G	140	Jan	603	40.13	3274	188
*Eagle Valley's Honora	D	365	Jan	411	23.67	12588	567
*Eagle Valley's Queen	B	306	Jan	686	38.53	11328	533
Eagle Valley's Royal Daisy	F	113	Jan	952	44.88	3991	185
Eagle Valley's Ultra	G	133	Jan	720	38.88	3466	185
*Fairholme Rosemary	D	331	Jan	579	33.55	11319	499
*Gayoso Adelia	B	263	Jan	580	29.08	9300	390

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Lynbrook Anita 2d	C	350	Feb	754	51.80	12608	704
*Lynbrook Cherry-Anita	A	300	Feb	831	48.05	12543	642
Lynbrook Prairie Fern	F	191	Feb	682	43.33	5034	295
Lynbrook Prairie Melody	G	190	Feb	750	41.57	5516	267
Lynbrook Prairie Recollection	F	188	Feb	807	40.40	6027	261
*Woodholm's Apple Blossom	C	137	Feb	966	53.32	5373	285

Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Aldrich Farm Cherry	G	263	Jan	559	32.99	7210	378
†Cohirk's Dardenella	F	305	Nov	53	2.82	6565	342

†Fairview Flora May	E	81	Jan	979	50.27	2755	136
s. Dunwalke La Fleur's Butterfat	D. Silent Brook's Floraxim May B.						
†General's Ina	E	189	Jan	826	46.36	6076	317
†Hilltop Butterfat Dinah	F	40	Jan	972	54.07	1230	68
s. Heartsease's Butterfat	D. Butterfat Golden Diana						
†Hilltop Butterfat Lola	G	225	Jan	797	35.39	6353	295
†Hilltop Butterfat Ruthie	F	137	Jan	863	42.16	4094	188
*†Lone Acres Susan	E	292	Jan	706	40.41	9493	485
†Park's Priscilla	E	190	Jan	603	32.47	4383	226
*†Valor's Lucy Ann	C	18	Nov	789	34.95		
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Bell Buoy's Princess Lucretia						

Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

*Douglaston Lady Rosse	A	311	Feb	694	34.50	13726	625
Red Fox Orator's Becky	G	273	Feb	802	43.50	8553	423
Red Fox Orator's Faith	G	252	Feb	644	37.96	7152	373
Red Fox Orator's Geraldine	G	365	Feb	392	28.03	10566	604
Red Fox Orator's Hope	G	266	Feb	723	42.61	8641	418

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Antonita	F	327	Jan	906	49.34	12138	543
Afton's Delia Rose	F	204	Jan	639	38.06	5445	259
Afton's Klara	G	365	Jan	77	4.26	11546	511
Afton's Migit Select	G	245	Jan	774	39.79	7125	343
Afton's Phyllis	G	126	Jan	733	39.23	3469	159
Afton's Rosie Delight	G	204	Jan	508	31.72	4719	218
¶Afton's Secret	F	236	Jan	517	27.94	4886	248
Afton's Ultra Mayflower	G	135	Jan	789	36.57	4095	170
*Anemone Select of Bowood	B	365	Jan	207	11.22	13746	618
*Valentino's Rosemary of Bowood	A	267	Jan	987	44.35	11820	505

Loving, J. W., Mrs., Loving's Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.

Chuckanut Question	G	365	Feb	142	8.67	11401	531
*Rockmore Ida May	B	365	Jan	360	22.63	11874	631

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*†Blanche of Mirador 3d	A	20	Nov	897	44.90		
s. Timbertop Topper	D. Blanche of Mirador						
*†Elizabeth of Laurel Cliff	F	184	Jan	655	31.45	4895	215
*†Empress' Grace	C	305	Jan	182	10.59	7689	404
†Jeanne of Laurel Cliff	E	184	Jan	744	36.54	5229	261
John's Rita of Laurel Cliff	G	190	Jan	626	37.58	4406	227
¶Macon of Laurel Cliff	G	215	Jan	415	21.42	2999	143
*†Sadie of Laurel Cliff	E	158	Jan	671	35.60	4122	204
*†Sherwood Forest Dulcette	A	305	Jan	109	6.56	10815	513

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Carolina 2d	G	212	Feb	939	47.35	7621	351
Antietam Frances	G	244	Feb	1075	64.75	9798	488
*Antietam Frances Rose	C	165	Feb	1040	56.31	7089	335
Antietam Julia	G	247	Feb	686	38.19	6925	342
*Antietam Skylla	C	346	Feb	933	53.38	15582	800
*Bright Lad's Frances Rose	A	335	Feb	808	48.85	13774	688

Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

†Palmil's Dorothy	E	94	Feb	877	40.53	3312	143
†Palmil's Fanciful Belle	E	79	Feb	1096	48.90	3442	147
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. Valor's Belle of Cinchona						
†Palmil's Fanciful Kathryn	D	125	Feb	851	45.49	4548	204
†Palmil's Fancy Lady	E	103	Feb	823	39.42	3536	162
†Palmil's Fancy Star	E	83	Feb	1148	56.50	3516	154
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. C. F.'s Star Hyacinth						
†Palmil's Helen	G	47	Feb	774	37.93	1314	64
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. Sweetheart of Cinchona						
†Palmil's Nancy	E	47	Feb	943	46.98	1583	78
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. C. F.'s Easter Bloom						
†Regal's Dorthy of Pine Grove	D	268	Feb	591	29.86	7747	340
Rex's Esther of Pine Grove	F	270	Feb	595	32.80	6791	321
†Vision's Dolly of Pine Grove	D	305	Feb	192	.97	8326	370
†Woodlands Quadroon	A	184	Feb	819	41.28	6819	318
†Woodlands Rocherie	A	50	Feb	1157	55.09	2104	100
s. Woodlands Patsy	D. Woodlands Cherie						
†Woodlands Taffy	E	80	Feb	896	41.96	2835	120
s. Lagrange's Freesia's Heartsease	D. Woodlands Patty						

Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

Ironside Gloria	F	268	Nov	294	20.20	5832	296
Ironsides Ada Evangeline	F	295	Jan	475	28.99	6713	383

Mason, G. F., Lisbon, Ohio. ARHT

Lincoln Way Sturdy Rosie	A	210	Jan	902	55.04	7352	388
Lincoln Way Sturdy Rosie 2d	F	195	Jan	746	44.11	5209	267

Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Blyth Hurst Majesty's Rosemary	F	365	Dec	135	6.96	9004	417
Pearl's Rose of Lilac Lane	G	365	Jan	365	21.94	9703	461

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Achievement's Polly of Weneeda	B	298	Jan	1046	53.04	12512	566
*†Broadland Baroness	A	239	Jan	750	41.75	8549	441
Broadland Carmen	D	177	Dec	934	51.39	7067	297
Broadland Margo	D	365	Jan	364	20.91	13216	653
*Broadland Sapho	C	264	Jan	839	44.47	10029	489
*†Butler Island Valor Ernestine	A	196	Dec	645	33.23	6130	284
Duke's Queen Lulu	A	134	Jan	1109	55.01	5522	290
Evalon Royal Gene	A	298	Jan	694	35.43	11000	506
*Foremost Old Rose	A	162	Jan	1282	65.55	8039	383
Franchester Sophia	D	286	Jan	700	47.08	8613	479
†Friendship V. Emerande	B	122	Jan	802	44.54	3992	193
Hardwick's Janice	B	183	Sept	932	47.07	7042	343
Jess B. of Auburndale	E	365	Jan	10	.65	12486	560
*Klondike Joyce	A	234	Jan	1074	56.49	9420	443
Le Clarin Veranna	G	120	Jan	944	56.36	4004	222
*†Maple Lane Africander's Lass	A	138	Jan	854	53.93	4881	297
*McDonald Farms Blueblood	A	324	Jan	886	54.34	13014	688
*McDonald Farms Calla	B	280	Jan	820	49.21	12521	658
McDonald Farms Darlene	E	365	Jan	419	24.52	12550	642
*McDonald Farms Dathia	D	292	Jan	759	48.22	10266	556
McDonald Farms Dawn	C	262	Jan	818	41.48	9767	461
McDonald Farms Dimples	C	128	Jan	844	49.59	4449	236
McDonald Farms Ebba	G	365	Jan	477	26.23	11546	591
McDonald Farms Eleena	G	318	Jan	907	46.36	11729	554
McDonald Farms Elegance	G	318	Jan	941	51.79	10941	568
†McDonald Farms Elma	E	77	Jan	1165	48.93	2891	124
McDonald Farms Emerald	F	365	Jan	899	48.13	12637	598
McDonald Farms Enaveve	G	361	Jan	939	51.66	14948	676
McDonald Farms Erma	G	365	Jan	136	10.76	10862	530
McDonald Farms Ethel	E	113	Jan	989	54.90	4120	213
McDonald Farms Etta	F	351	Jan	579	37.18	9667	545
McDonald Farms Eyebright	F	268	Jan	886	50.44	8657	409
McDonald Farms Fachante	F	87	Jan	1289	57.53	3571	160
McDonald Farms Fairmaid	G	139	Jan	1229	63.56	6013	273
McDonald Farms Favorite	G	146	Jan	1085	56.47	5799	274
McDonald Farms Fidelia	F	117	Jan	907	41.55	3838	170
McDonald Farms Fortunate	G	212	Jan	923	47.37	6992	335
McDonald Farms Freda	G	218	Jan	843	41.65	7543	332
*Olirose of Haven Hill	A	215	Oct	229	9.91	8841	355
Prediction's Rose Marie	G	273	Jan	834	43.75	9220	423
Savada Farms Thalia	G	365	Jan	298	23.60	8436	484

McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

McDonald Farms Elicia	G	284	Jan	781	48.78	8847	475
*Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass	A	208	Jan	1276	56.03	10410	417

McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, N. C. ARHT

Ladonia's Gem	F	365	Jan	84	4.76	6372	331
Palmer's Sara	G	330	Jan	420	26.05	6519	321
Pearl of Silver Cup	B	314	Jan	272	18.05	5556	316
*Queen Bess of Silver Cup	A	365	Jan	262	16.38	7388	367
Silver Cup's Adelle	F	365	Jan	94	6.16	7093	386
Silver Cup's Dolly	D	365	Dec	57	3.54	8559	429
Violet's Beauty Girl	D	272	Jan	489	29.38	6462	345
Wyldwood's Helen	D	252	Jan	396	23.00	5122	239

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Dora of Marfin Farm	D	203	Jan	525	23.38	4113	186
*Ginger of McNaughton Farm	D	291	Jan	368	17.16	7748	320
*Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm	A	255	Jan	544	27.26	7320	301
*Mattie's Queen Norah	A	247	Jan	226	10.43	5816	300
McNaughton Farms Adaline	G	276	Jan	268	18.42	4020	229
McNaughton Farms Agnes	G	298	Jan	234	13.99	4950	237
McNaughton Farms Alice	G	267	Jan	344	20.10	5351	273
McNaughton Farms Amaryllis	G	288	Jan	453	24.02	6727	319
McNaughton Farms Azalea	G	297	Jan	340	20.04	5717	287
McNaughton Farm Beauty	F	363	Jan	327	20.05	8838	429
Rose of Crail Farm	A	67	Jan	987	45.12	2236	110

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Demon's Bonnie Lue of M. H.	F	262	Jan	717	42.96	8396	437
Henry's Nan of M. H.	D	320	Jan	912	58.49	12141	641
Henry's Perfection of M. H.	D	207	Jan	1022	54.89	8247	405
Pine View Eta	D	315	Jan	927	58.06	12561	666
Progressor's Daisy of M. H.	E	365	Jan	397	20.31	10622	527
Progressor's Opal of M. H.	B	65	Dec	1372	65.47	2957	151
s. Argilla Progressor	D. Rafton's Opal of M. H.						
Progressor's Pearl of M. H.	D	79	Jan	1337	61.67	3363	147
s. Argilla Progressor	D. Henry's Pearl of M. H.						
Progressor's Surprise of M. H.	F	365	Dec	179	10.43	12649	614

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Matchless Blossom	G	192	Jan	682	30.09	4618	204
s. Alta Vista Matchless Prince	D. Daisy of Menz Farm						
¶Caswell's Proud Doll	G	305	Oct	248	11.08	7820	318

Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio. ARHT

†Caswell's Fanciful	G	305	Jan	230	10.84	7787	332
†Caswell's Fashionplate	G	305	Nov	442	23.30	6883	326
†Caswell's Paddy	G	305	Nov	353	17.79	5960	280
†Caswell's Phylis	F	176	Jan	761	28.86	4847	192
s. Villa-Way Paymaster	D. Caswell's Carrie						

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Gold Blossom of Forest Hill	A	297	Jan	512	24.86	7267	336
*Longacres Queen	A	365	Jan	56	3.20	11395	540
Longacres Superba	F	194	Jan	795	43.62	5770	284
*Sunnymede General Sue	D	365	Jan	217	12.98	11407	541
Sunnymede Goldilocks	G	337	Jan	603	39.27	8758	482
*Sunnymede Raider Gerty	A	365	Jan	75	4.90	11229	559
*Sunnymede Rex's Gertrude	D	303	Jan	1004	63.91	12519	616
*Sunnymede Skyline's Deary	A	306	Jan	961	52.30	11889	601

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.

U-Mo. Educator Faithful Helen	G	355	Jan	238	14.03	7699	397

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Cabin Hill Fancy	E	151	Jan	920	46.50	4671	219
s. Oak Range Generous Edward	D. Prince Maxim's Fancy						
¶Cabin Hill Lucie	D	295	Jan	553	28.25	7381	341
¶Ella's Pal	A	181	Jan	763	41.31	5159	245
¶Ella's Pal Trixie	A	240	Jan	786	40.89	8017	377
Foremost's Guess	A	209	Jan	808	43.28	6815	307
Midview's Edward's Ruby	D	135	Jan	951	49.94	4498	219
s. Oak Range Generous Edward	D. Prince Maxim's Rosetta						
*Midview's Emma	A	164	Jan	886	46.55	5637	279
s. Midview's Wimpy	D. Midview's Edith						
Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura	D	145	Jan	722	35.04	3862	173
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Tall-Lee of Eastern View						
†Midview's Lilac	F	183	Jan	837	42.31	5381	256
Midview's Roberta	D	144	Jan	816	45.79	4202	213
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Midview's Lola Lassie						
*Pleasant Plains Dictator's Dama	A	215	Jan	730	40.52	6699	364

Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Eu-Hol Star of E. L.	G	215	Jan	409	22.35	3546	190
†Eunice G. Slogan of E. L.	G	305	Jan	313	18.03	6758	345

Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Duchess Slogan of E. L.	G	268	Jan	414	21.49	5002	240

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.

Foremost Questine	E	85	Dec	957	49.81	2782	137
Silver Forest Aleda	G	81	Dec	1102	54.58	2933	141
*Supreme's Osquay	A	177	Dec	1032	60.11	7757	383
Wychmere Climax Lucinda	G	248	Dec	691	37.88	7491	341
Wychmere Dauntless Blanchette	G	79	Dec	1205	47.00	3101	110
*Wychmere Lindy Lou	A	226	Dec	920	46.02	8704	388
Wychmere Royal Maiden	G	319	Dec	699	38.82	9508	466

Musgrave, Ray, Guerndot Farm, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

†Guerndot Cherry's Connie	G	84	Jan	867	35.81	2259	94
s. Guerndot Confidence	D. Guerndot Lilac's Cherry						
†Guerndot Laurie's Charm	E	96	Jan	758	38.29	2440	126
†Guerndot Lilac's Cherry	C	174	Jan	516	22.99	3849	164
†Guerndot Lou's Pet	G	188	Jan	622	33.77	4782	207
†Guerndot Lucille's Confida	G	160	Jan	712	32.32	4207	179
†Guerndot Lucky's Charta	A	138	Jan	716	32.45	3890	181

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Mona	A	305	Jan	753	38.64	10640	512
*¶Lokshello's Geneva	A	276	Jan	713	36.73	9035	445
†Ringold Blossom	G	68	Jan	944	47.68	2162	98
†Ringold Corona	G	178	Jan	633	30.74	4139	185
†Ringold Delores	G	114	Jan	632	33.45	2507	124
†Ringold Princess	G	196	Jan	459	25.48	3610	182
Ringold Ruth	G	42	Jan	1008	52.14	1352	69
s. Winding Creek Fanwick	D. Ruth's Brilliant						
*†Ringold's Bess	A	129	Jan	1194	50.53	5670	233
*†Sunbeam of Bridgeland	E	136	Jan	1021	46.58	5083	216

Musser, Robert D., Jr., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

†Ringold Betsy	G	189	Jan	409	24.96	3393	163

Myers, Ralph S. & Short, Cecil J., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

*†Goldmead Butterfat Gold Star	A	264	Jan	574	33.38	7423	377
†Lactarene	A	226	Jan	355	17.76	4523	202
†Rose Lee of Sam Brown Farm	G	239	Jan	253	17.13	3190	186
†Rosemary of Crooked Branch	A	305	Jan	210	10.17	7353	327
†Starlight's Dairy Queen	A	34	Jan	1050	55.68	1125	59
s. King's Advertiser	D. Hoosier-Stock-Farm Starlight						
†Starlight's Fatima	G	118	Jan	503	22.64	2411	106

Neill, Robert, Sandusky, Ohio. ARHT

†Neilane Sunny Sue	G	257	Jan	348	18.48	4928	213
†Villa-Way Applebud	A	260	Jan	325	19.50	6347	281

Neisler, P. M., Archdale Dairy Farm, Kings Mountain, N. C. ARHT

Archdale Audrey	G	258	Dec	434	33.09	5526	321
Archdale Dolly	F	160	Nov	379	27.53	3149	162
Archdale's Prince's Beverly	E	316	Jan	288	17.89	6403	339
*Archdale's Prince's Lady Hope	D	362	Jan	573	34.02	12061	638
Flossie's Victoria	B	365	Jan	301	17.61	10648	511
*Lowman's Rose	A	363	Jan	392	18.03	13416	582

Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Spring Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

Crescent's Laura's Irene	E	79	Jan	946	44.88	2439	128
s. Horn's Joan's Crescent	D. Horn's Laura						
Horn's Betheda	A	178	Jan	1026	50.61	6785	345
*Horn's Crescent's Louise	B	85	Dec	1220	63.83	3412	183
s. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Mary Louise						
Horn's Del May	A	103	Jan	1642	68.34	5937	273
s. Horn's Ultra Sequel	D. Horn's Windflower Delphine						
Horn's Eureka's Fern	A	263	Jan	973	45.05	10604	508
Horn's Fern Victoria	D	256	Jan	502	24.67	7443	381
*Horn's Lula	B	100	Jan	1483	71.04	5266	263
s. Friendship Crescent	D. Horn's Eureka Lou						
Nelan's Josephine	G	365	Jan	15	1.09	9244	468

Nelson, Charles H., Cedar Glade Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Bess of Cedarglade	A	291	Jan	394	23.96	9436	502
†Faith of Cedar Glade	G	305	Jan	644	30.94	9636	414
†Josephine of Cedarglade	A	296	Jan	656	33.47	10272	498
†Josephine's Jessie of Cedarglade	E	296	Jan	407	26.49	7523	386
†Polly of Cedar Glade	G	219	Jan	617	27.78	5852	248
†Priscilla of Cedar Glade	G	305	Jan	424	27.14	6467	330
†Rachel Girl's Bonnie	D	279	Jan	794	40.73	9969	458
†Sissy's Hazel of Lilac Lane	C	217	Jan	630	37.80	6649	332
¶Tillie of Cedar Glade	G	224	Jan	671	32.56	6063	272

North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C.

*Carolina Show Girl	A	330	Jan	464	23.69	10830	493
*N. C. State Bell 2d	A	316	Jan	429	18.06	9663	409
N. C. State Maud 2d	E	257	Jan	615	29.47	6919	310

Notter, B. R., Little Flower Farm, Crete, Ill. ARHT

Proud Jean Marie	C	102	Jan	1404	64.61	4898	231

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Gaylord's Beauty's Nadine	G	78	Feb	897	36.18	2443	93
s. Gaylord's Climax	D. Gaylord's Nelly Beauty						
Gaylord's Delegate's Daffodil	G	182	Jan	814	36.83	5526	226

Onley, W. T., Northfield Farms, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Princess Pat	G	109	Feb	724	37.30	3212	149
*†Fairlawn Cindora	B	81	Feb	968	47.95	3089	150
†King's Alma	G	67	Feb	810	39.85	1944	100

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Haywood Czarina	G	120	Jan	634	30.26	2708	114
Haywood Daphne	G	86	Jan	810	44.59	2368	122
Haywood Helga	C	65	Jan	1218	55.45	2558	125
s. Garden Creek Gale Cavalier	D. Haywood Happy						
Haywood Penelope	D	132	Jan	725	41.78	3544	178
Haywood Susan	C	133	Jan	1275	66.46	6152	295
Haywood Theresa	F	291	Jan	666	36.27	7573	382
Sparkle of Garden Creek	A	215	Jan	401	18.98	5249	224

Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Beverly of Green Acres	F	260	Jan	479	24.10	6194	295
Lorine of Green Acres	B	133	Jan	832	40.62	3796	175
s. Haywood Zeus	D. Veda Lily of Garden Creek						

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Jaqueline of Garden Creek	A	221	Jan	774	36.54	7599	330
Vanity of Garden Creek	D	365	Jan	203	9.62	8230	442

P. & M. Rancho, Fresno, Calif.

†Adohr Silver Swan	G	305	Jan	99	4.98	7409	323
†Beauty of Hughes Place	D	163	Jan	871	38.34	5590	252
†Ben's Miss Morning Glory	A	190	Jan	866	40.28	7047	310
¶Chief Lass of Valley View	F	229	Jan	194	11.68	5231	247
†Clovertop Heather	E	71	Jan	1298	50.24	3078	131
†Ellwood Star's Patience	E	62	Jan	1118	58.92	2335	120
s. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Happyholme Patience						
†Fresno Beautifully Lola	G	227	Jan	588	34.49	6009	287
†Fresno Panchita	A	85	Jan	982	50.12	3150	158
*†Fresno Princess	A	304	Jan	9	.60	8280	429
*†Fresno Viva	A	178	Jan	609	39.35	5474	278
†Nadine of Avalawn	D	160	Dec	530	33.24	3734	197
†Ruth Jane of Golden West	D	166	Jan	669	39.14	4926	238
†Traverdale Spirit	E	220	Jan	555	33.58	5994	291
*Wandamere Lass	A	252	Jan	938	47.01	10731	466
†Wandamere Peggy's Maid	D	138	Jan	751	42.07	4389	221
†Western Glow Butterfat Lilly	D	57	Jan	1336	55.72	2445	99
s. Hilltop Butterfat Count	D. Western Glow Mayflower						

Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga. ARHT

Cleo's Cleopatra	D	192	Jan	746	46.41	5465	301
Hamlet's Fay	G	194	Jan	955	48.42	6856	331
Privateer's Constance	E	219	Jan	941	43.96	8176	367
Privateer's Golden Ann	D	365	Jan	835	38.12	13438	619
Privateer's Graceful	E	190	Jan	993	49.57	6650	302
Privateer's Lula	F	365	Jan	121	6.18	11078	537
Privateer's Maiden	E	365	Jan	364	21.54	9808	511
*Watershed's Belle	A	298	Jan	949	47.93	11623	541

Pate, H. M., Kennett Square, Pa.

Glenburnie Clover 2d	E	83	Jan	1105	47.19	3184	128
Glenburnie Golden 6th	G	233	Jan	808	42.94	6773	326
Glenburnie Harmony	G	245	Jan	762	39.96	7462	342
*Glenburnie Heroine 3d	A	365	Dec	115	6.88	12604	641
Glenburnie Opal 2d	C	365	Jan	639	33.68	11907	556
Glenburnie Velvet	G	146	Jan	754	30.49	3975	170
*Glenburnie Viola 3d	A	315	Jan	321	23.08	8123	432
Pan's Halcyon of Gwynllan	G	365	Dec	187	9.15	8462	364
Pinebrook Fashion	E	241	Jan	650	37.55	6841	342
Uwchland Goldy	A	223	Jan	768	34.88	7713	350

Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn. ARHT

Border King's Pharos Hoxie	G	163	Jan	881	53.52	5124	264
*Dolsie of Pharos	A	331	Jan	334	18.10	10948	512
†Farina of Birch Brae	B	106	Jan	1044	53.79	4103	200
s. Coronation Forester	D. Regina of Birch Brae						
*Forstilla of Birch Brae	A	331	Jan	1286	73.73	18355	890
†Hebron Nita	A	89	Jan	1035	46.72	3121	135
s. Langwater Zouave	D. Ladderlook Juanette						
*High Meadow Nurse	A	349	Jan	921	52.46	14033	700
Hop Brook Faith's Hope	G	154	Jan	815	33.59	4630	191
†Hop Brook Luna's Gaiety	G	56	Jan	869	33.55	1586	63
s. College King's Playboy	D. Upendon Queen Luna						
Kathleen of Westview	F	190	Jan	641	35.81	5100	258
Massapoag Marie	G	301	Jan	507	28.95	8329	406
†Massapoag Ruby	F	207	Jan	678	35.90	5404	249
*May of Bridgmont	A	198	Jan	1155	63.21	8863	425
Midnight Taffy of The Glen	D	50	Jan	1577	71.77	2478	114
s. Langwater Midnight	D. Tiff-Tiff of The Glen						
Pharos Actor's Georgina	G	122	Jan	630	36.35	2797	150
s. Coronation Actor	D. Pharos Georgia						
†Pharos Dora	E	39	Jan	1017	45.57	1267	58
s. Heartsease Butterfat Remus	D. High Meadows Dora 2d						
†Pharos Fashion	G	57	Jan	768	36.35	1447	66
s. Pyrex	D. Fashion of Birch Brae						
Pharos Mythop	G	365	Jan	255	12.63	8808	368
Pharos Sensation Donetta	G	283	Jan	1060	65.01	11182	576
Pharos Sensation Hazel	G	208	Jan	598	37.03	5153	268
Pharos Sensation Queenie	G	118	Jan	695	40.87	2936	152
s. Holly Farm Sensation	D. Helpmate's Pharos Queen						
†Pharos Sensation's Cheerful	G	84	Jan	1031	47.77	2880	130
s. Holly Farm Sensation	D. Pharos Cheerio						
Pharos Sensation's Millie	G	142	Jan	537	35.91	3004	177
Pharos Standard Charity	G	320	Jan	586	35.61	8937	436
Watchful's Topsy Turvy	A	146	Jan	1233	52.53	6627	253

Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.

†Archdale's Prince's Autumn	D	76	Jan	823	37.57	2279	122
s. Quail Roost Prince Raider	D. Prince's Autumn Gloria						
†Coker Beautiful Ione	E	92	Jan	870	48.64	2649	155
s. Coker Helen's Silver King	D. Coker Fancy Carnation						
¶Coker Don Fair	F	245	Jan	643	32.88	6424	321
†Coker Don's Hilda	C	226	Jan	667	37.73	6321	328
*†Coker Fancy Carnation	A	121	Jan	1122	48.93	5162	244
s. Coker Fancy Raymond	D. Coker Golden Carnation						
Coker Noble Helen	F	314	Jan	621	26.73	8449	394
Coker Noble Katherine	F	320	Jan	625	37.51	7448	401
†Coker Noble Lou	C	241	Jan	766	32.80	7503	333
Coker Silver Gay	D	306	Jan	753	36.64	9193	454
Coker Silver Lass	B	335	Jan	496	25.58	8127	395
†Rivelon May Lenore	E	226	Jan	622	30.43	6010	301

Penney, J. C., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

Foremost Rosabel	G	151	Feb	791	43.13	4604	235

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Pretoria	A	254	Feb	573	26.28	6917	331
*†San Carlos Carmen	C	28	Feb	1091	44.10		
s. Coronation King Comet	D. Grenfel Sequel Gypsy						
†San Carlos Dora	G	132	Feb	551	29.74	2784	152
*†San Carlos Doris	B	35	Feb	907	43.92	1133	55
s. New Hope Gardenius's Valiant	D. Cherub's Pearl's Doris						
†San Carlos Dorothy	F	96	Feb	570	26.35	2158	91
†San Carlos Florence	F	151	Feb	519	24.56	3406	161
*†San Carlos Gay Gem	E	54	Feb	1007	42.72	1947	88
†San Carlos Papoose	F	132	Feb	464	24.81	2457	142
*†San Carlos Pat	C	120	Feb	988	42.82	4916	207
†San Carlos Radiance May	G	304	Feb	500	25.40	6296	298
*†San Carlos Shy Girl	A	66	Feb	927	46.63	2282	116
*†San Carlos Topsy's Queen	E	181	Feb	656	31.59	5048	254
*¶Signal's Dorothy	A	269	Feb	797	38.13	8916	412

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clover Top Emily	D	147	Jan	1069	47.33	5440	238

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clovertop Clarice	G	300	Jan	574	33.79	8574	407
Clovertop Eola	G	61	Jan	1087	52.21	2020	89
Clovertop Starlight	G	185	Jan	586	30.48	4002	187
Clover Top Theda	D	347	Jan	541	30.52	11288	520
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rubina	D	312	Jan	535	33.74	7101	402

Phillips, Miles B., Ozark Valley Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

†Fern Hill Empress	A	35	Jan	1196	65.21	1330	72
s. Sunnymede Pilot	D. Royalist's Josephine of Fern Hill						
†Gaylord's Champion Lady	F	33	Jan	905	41.94	957	44
s. Gaylord's Champion of Val	D. Gaylord's Valentine						
†Meadow Lodge Nellie Darling	F	68	Jan	689	34.06	1675	82

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

*Catamount Melody	A	195	Feb	1099	74.68	8089	477
Flying Horse Marie 2d	F	241	Feb	969	48.20	8758	389
Flying Horse Royal Melody	G	75	Feb	1243	58.45	3204	142
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal	D. Catamount Melody						
Flying Horse Royal Patience	D	83	Feb	1470	76.29	4531	229
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal	D. Argilla Patience						
Flying Horse Royal Phyllis	G	365	Feb	983	67.87	15010	804
Flying Horse Royal Rose	G	300	Feb	1111	70.89	12547	689
Foremost Quenella	D	120	Feb	1313	63.05	5558	247
Hamlet Hill Brilliant	F	186	Feb	859	52.42	6315	341
*Runnymede Lenore	C	272	Feb	1053	58.87	10196	536

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

*Argilla Fortunate	A	181	Nov	879	45.83	8180	379
*Argilla Persistance	A	51	Oct	1527	66.76	2409	103
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Argilla Tolerance						
*Broadland Maytime	C	90	Nov	1149	50.46	3934	167
s. Broadland Baron	D. Green Meadow May Wort						
*Playhaven Persistance	C	37	Nov	1353	63.49	1642	77
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Argilla Persistance						
Playhaven's Y. Buttercup	F	73	Sept	1075	49.38	2738	122
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Florence of Weller View						
Playhaven's Y. Jewelette	G	99	Nov	1087	46.97	3767	156
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Raemelton Golden Bijou						
*Playhaven's Y. Starling	D	32	Sept	1710	65.86	1793	69
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Argilla P. Finch						

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

*Leona P. of Thornwood	A	155	Nov	1080	70.75	6760	339
Playhaven's C. Polly	G	30	Nov	994	39.49		
s. Broadland Challenger	D. Playhaven Patsy Ann						
*Playhaven's Y. Cleo	D	65	Nov	1296	58.71	2782	129
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Rose's Cleopatra of Playhaven						
Playhaven's Y. Helena	F	54	Nov	993	46.00	1899	88
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Honeybell's Helen of Playhaven						
Playhaven's Y. Leonne	G	86	Nov	982	47.77	2955	144
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Leona P. of Thornwood						

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Birdie of Prehler's Sunny Acres	D	142	Jah	801	45.59	4606	228
†Charity of Prehler's Acres	G	221	Jan	809	35.05	6293	270
*†Gayoso Alexa Marshall	A	267	Jan	812	47.06	8062	425
*†Gayoso Alice	A	225	Jan	598	29.31	6900	315
†Highcroft Faith	A	105	Jan	1394	58.16	4890	213
†Meadow Lodge Flower Girl	D	300	Jan	697	30.70	8275	345
†Susie of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	115	Jan	959	37.34	3540	137

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Ariel of Green Acres	F	145	Jan	779	35.85	4098	182
Ferdinand's Fair Lady	F	342	Jan	542	28.75	9064	417
*†Golden Patricia of Green Acres	A	266	Jan	527	28.55	9807	443
Green Acres' American Beauty	F	22	Jan	1084	50.33		
s. Broadland Cyclops	D. Yule's Rose of Green Acres						
Green Acres' Mexicali Rose	F	31	Jan	1327	57.61		
s. Broadland Cyclops	D. Red Rose of Green Acres						
Islander's Betty Girl	G	313	Jan	539	29.52	8559	358
†Michaeline of Green Acres	A	229	Jan	721	37.15	7458	346
Naughty Girl of Green Acres	F	347	Jan	692	44.38	12102	607
Queen Bess of Green Acres	A	365	Jan	584	28.27	19113	815
†Susie Q. of Green Acres	G	163	Jan	694	39.93	4262	214

Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

*†Bonneville Zerena	E	120	Jan	841	46.68	3840	209
†Marshall's Colene of Prestdale	F	125	Jan	619	35.33	2902	150
†Marshall's Dimple of Prestdale	G	139	Jan	523	27.25	2568	141

Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

*Marymoor Beky	A	116	Jan	1402	77.84	6232	341
¶McKenzie Meadow Rosalie	G	236	Jan	481	30.58	4636	265
*†McKenzie Meadow Rubylou	E	19	Jan	661	35.70		
s. Prince of McKenzie Meadow	D. Master's Ruby of Baker View						
*†McKenzie Meadow Starlight	D	13	Jan	499	24.39		
s. Prince of McKenzie Meadow	D. Spotlight of Fairyland						

Randell, Leon P., Cortland, N. Y.

*†Hindsdale Sue	A	122	Sept	957	40.98	4691	198

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

Meadow Vista Fastidious	G	98	Feb	939	44.53	3157	138
Meadow Vista Fate	G	87	Feb	814	36.56	2544	102
Meadow Vista Tulip Fashion	G	100	Feb	851	34.05	2959	109

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Anne of North View	A	24	Jan	884	44.78		
s. Bell's Buffalo Bill	D. Madam Lillian of Sycamore Lane						
Broadview's Clarene	G	121	Jan	912	38.67	3756	157
Cyrenna's Lady of Elm Grove	A	25	Jan	862	39.33		
s. May's Cavalier	D. Josey's Cyrenna						
Nonsemond Ruth	G	84	Jan	1000	43.61	2571	115
*Southampton Sara	D	18	Dec	554	23.35		
s. Inverness Ned	D. Southampton Maud						
†Southampton Secret	G	22	Jan	548	23.84		
s. Klondike Horatio	D. Southampton Soso						
Southampton Skylark	G	165	Jan	659	32.11	4102	176
Southampton Smilax	D	215	Jan	782	42.55	6130	300
Southampton Snowflake	G	222	Jan	693	30.31	5729	244
*Southampton Starbright	A	224	Jan	1049	51.41	8585	359
Southampton Starleaf	G	139	Jan	719	27.04	3535	133
†Southampton Sunrise	G	112	Jan	555	27.49	2231	111
Windsor Duchette	G	261	Jan	548	33.37	5991	330
Windsor Lady May	G	228	Jan	582	35.28	5390	273
Zimalcrest Ivy's Idyl	E	99	Jan	993	46.88	3274	151

Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Babs of Aldahome	D	211	Jan	738	35.39	6260	275
†Clarissa of Aldahome	D	123	Jan	965	48.06	4102	215
†Julia of Aldahome	A	191	Jan	856	39.99	7249	315

Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Clare of Meadowlane	G	153	Jan	1002	54.61	5188	252
*Louise of Meadowlane	A	294	Jan	928	62.83	12992	691
Meadowlane Donna	A	215	Jan	894	47.87	7257	340
*Meadowlane Irene	A	39	Jan	1623	77.45	2015	95
*Meadowlane Maiden	A	235	Jan	836	43.00	8753	383
Meadowlane Mollie	G	170	Jan	1011	51.91	6217	300
*Meadowlane Una	C	276	Jan	873	49.45	10782	547
Meadowlane Virginia	F	153	Jan	1004	57.24	5756	277
*Norwood Helen	A	205	Jan	1170	63.91	10376	503
*Norwood Rosalie	A	266	Jan	818	47.23	9893	489
*Prim of Meadowlane	A	276	Jan	681	40.23	9824	479

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

†Bethany Flossie	G	305	Feb	547	28.56	7722	384
†Bethany Hayes Bounty	G	305	Feb	471	24.77	7128	338
†Bethany Hayes Select	F	232	Feb	832	36.54	7570	307
†Blakeford Linda	G	181	Feb	822	44.91	6175	286
*†Bryncoed's Ginny Girl	B	56	Feb	1284	68.45	2455	130
s. Kenilworth Generous Count	D. Pan's Martha of Bryncoed Farm						
*Cavalier's Rosalie	A	350	Nov	105	6.18	7161	338
†Chetwynde's Hornet Rosalind	G	305	Nov	535	26.52	8157	374
†Convent's Frolic	D	97	Feb	800	48.81	3231	170
s. Convent Thor	D. Convent's Frivolous						
†Dunwalke Magpie's Buttercup	G	305	Feb	521	31.65	8993	484
*†Foremost Pauline	D	298	Jan	43	2.67	6275	303
†Fox Dean's Crystal	G	305	Jan	510	29.58	9870	466
†Fox Dean's Fatima	F	305	Jan	251	15.64	8619	438
†Fox Dean's Lustre	F	305	Jan	382	20.83	9884	438
*¶Fox-deceived Charter's Patience	A	187	Feb	1072	59.65	8218	442
†Harmony Hollow Jacqueline	G	136	Feb	1203	63.79	5797	279
*†Horse Shoe La Miriam	D	136	Feb	1175	55.48	6370	271
¶Leader's Breidablik Jenny Also	G	222	May	905	40.49	6313	295
*†Lockshore Enchantress Lucia	D	77	Feb	939	45.08	2882	130
s. Lockshore Ambassador	D. Lockshore Enchantress						
*†Marshallvale Levity	B	298	Jan	691	38.60	8948	450
†Marshallvale Rosette	E	113	Feb	1116	57.93	4725	238
*†Marshallvale Sunflower	A	305	Feb	450	24.47	10859	514
*†Maywick's Chelly	D	52	Feb	1189	57.09	2238	107
s. Maywick	D. Chelly's Glen Lassie						
†Maywood Rosa	G	305	Feb	527	28.62	9184	425
†Paynehurst May Belle	C	251	Feb	634	35.04	7611	364
†Provost's Glenna	G	43	Feb	785	41.95	1229	65
s. Hardwick's Provost	D. Hardwick's Lady						
Rosamond's Breidablik Eiletta	F	288	Nov	586	31.82	10092	456
*†Waldorf Miss Marie	C	53	Feb	981	42.50	1885	81
s. King's Advocator	D. Waldorf Mary's Choice						

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Foremost Nira	A	296	Jan	1037	55.18	11744	555
*Langwater Belladonna	A	347	Jan	755	34.28	13244	557
*Norma's Bonnie Bess	A	231	Jan	771	36.47	8171	368
*Riegeldale Anchor's Duchess	C	241	Jan	925	44.69	8805	396
Riegeldale Dugald's Cameo	G	232	Jan	585	34.71	4938	251
*Riegeldale Dugald's Effie	A	188	Jan	968	54.89	6708	340
*Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony	D	329	Jan	518	28.41	10149	481
Riegeldale Emory's Bobolink	F	245	Jan	826	52.99	7315	394
Riegeldale Emory's Coquette	G	181	Jan	943	50.08	5985	270
*Riegeldale Foremost Lady	A	297	Jan	826	48.37	10687	541
Riegeldale Governor's Celeste	G	261	Jan	640	37.38	6043	316
Riegeldale Illustrious Benita	F	244	Jan	1008	48.38	9026	399
*Riegeldale Illustrious Jewell	A	197	Jan	974	53.31	7485	376
*Riegeldale Illustrious Polly	B	268	Jan	735	35.01	9701	430
*Riegeldale Illustrious Primrose	D	361	Jan	797	45.36	12836	674
*Riegeldale Katherine's Betty	C	162	Jan	1130	56.53	6469	333
Riegeldale King's Choice	G	281	Jan	826	47.93	8584	418
*Riegeldale King's Claire	B	245	Jan	808	49.47	8395	465
Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	G	365	Jan	560	30.04	12361	585
*Riegeldale Lady Dorothea	A	204	Jan	999	45.99	7665	368
*Riegeldale Majestic Debutante	A	297	Jan	777	44.07	10440	566
*Riegeldale Majestic Hazel	B	361	Jan	622	45.01	11374	695
Riegeldale Majesty's Betty Lou	G	272	Jan	608	34.62	6859	348
*Riegeldale Majesty's Bonnie	E	226	Jan	944	51.58	8578	423
Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous	G	320	Jan	749	47.22	9557	520
Riegeldale Majesty's Butterball	F	340	Jan	772	45.67	10464	552
Riegeldale Majesty's Castanet	G	122	Dec	679	32.12	2827	131
Riegeldale Majesty's Cheerful	G	256	Jan	843	46.39	7911	380
Riegeldale Majesty's Companion	G	214	Jan	521	29.04	5245	258
Riegeldale Majesty's Consuela	G	242	Jan	769	46.52	7200	346
Riegeldale Majesty's Cyclamen	G	256	Jan	725	40.26	7370	341
*Riegeldale Majesty's Fannie	B	172	Jan	984	49.60	7408	332
*Riegeldale Major's Phlox	C	239	Jan	902	44.14	8289	399
*Riegeldale Mck. Amy	E	365	Jan	105	6.56	10546	540
*Riegeldale Mck. Beautiful	E	170	Jan	869	40.76	5610	273
Riegeldale Mck. Bertha	E	325	Jan	757	43.63	9839	511
*Riegeldale Mck. Blanche	E	222	Jan	921	54.65	7912	423
Riegeldale Sensation Caprice	G	269	Jan	720	41.57	7830	398
*Riegeldale Viking's Beverly	D	184	Jan	881	48.74	6313	316
*Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle	C	365	Jan	430	24.38	13296	679
Riegeldale Viscount's Antoinette	D	336	Jan	508	25.93	8813	394

Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Leetonia, Ohio.

†Elmbeth Lucky Star	G	131	Jan	617	32.95	3080	152
Sailor's Lucky Joyce	A	365	Jan	259	14.48	11772	580
Sailor's Royal Cheer	A	360	Jan	482	29.20	12399	600
†Yeoman's Fairy Diva	E	76	Jan	814	39.57	2151	96
Yeoman's Fairy Gem	G	326	Jan	583	31.48	9363	441
Yeoman's Fairy Sultana	D	276	Jan	652	28.39	9516	407
†Yeoman's Lucky Fairy	E	117	Jan	848	41.55	3714	171

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

Greystone Gentle	A	31	Dec	1493	72.28		
s. Gibraltar	D. Ann Grintum's Signorana						
Greystone Lady Garbo	G	364	Jan	620	36.08	10010	509
Greystone Lady Greta	F	302	Dec	604	35.22	8060	421
Greystone Lady Jessica	G	311	Dec	720	37.84	9526	442
*Greystone Mischief	A	362	Jan	953	42.04	17206	683
Greystone Motive	G	299	Dec	799	46.55	9254	486
*Greystone Royal Annette	C	10	Dec	472	21.13		
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms	D. Lizzie Hill of Maplewood						
Greystone Royal Evelyn	D	142	Dec	1054	52.30	5076	246
*Greystone Royal Olga	A	107	Dec	1338	60.90	4990	200
*Greystone Royal Princess	B	214	Dec	1029	51.91	8574	409
*Greystone Royal Yvonne	D	268	Dec	819	44.49	9511	463

Rigdon, Berry, Pine Farm, Tifton, Ga.

†Ace's Honesty of Pine Farm	G	305	Sept	300	15.31	7382	328
s. Butler Island Majesty Ace	D. Itchen's Honest Lassie						

†Pine Farm's Majesty Lassie	D	248	Mar	233	10.49	6165	289
†Pine Farm's Superior Lassie	D	298	Aug	212	13.61	6566	330
s. Butler Island Majesty Ace			D. Bobzella's Superior Lassie				

Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

Aldrich Farm Perfection	E	166	Jan	971	48.09	6516	295
*Cobble Croft Loyal Friend	A	81	Jan	1338	60.09	3648	164
*Cobble Croft Loyal Sultaness	A	159	Jan	1006	47.90	6645	280
Dareen of Elm Maple	D	140	Jan	990	41.01	5776	240
Diana of Mt. Pleasant View	D	135	Jan	1260	49.15	6865	257
*Foremost Martha	A	80	Jan	1544	57.62	4077	164
Grace of Walnut Grove	A	132	Jan	1350	67.78	6272	295
Marge of Mt. Pleasant View	D	148	Jan	1317	57.03	7055	282
*Narga Ultimas of Fairview	A	83	Jan	1404	66.15	4004	191
s. Tampa's Ultimas of Fairview			D. Patoka Ultimas				
Springmead Sylvia	B	101	Jan	1302	48.18	4396	190
Welcome-In Ann	D	111	Jan	1221	51.32	5128	213
Welcome-In Edelba	F	88	Jan	1375	52.70	4029	157
Welcome-In Patty-Jane	G	159	Jan	1042	48.14	6076	245
William's Milena	A	169	Jan	1175	54.29	7030	298

Rizzo, Joseph J., Ritzlyn Farm, Waterloo, Iowa.

Rock Creek Justina	D	98	Jan	790	41.33	3039	152

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Bloom's Omega of Upsand Downs	G	246	Jan	546	23.56	5099	231
†Chenar's Cherub's Reba	A	264	Jan	613	25.60	7234	355
*†King's Xi of Upsand Downs	E	278	Jan	138	8.08	4359	234
†Laddie's Irene of Upsand Downs	G	84	Jan	727	28.58	1976	101
†Laddie's Psi of Upsand Downs	G	183	Jan	647	24.61	4595	194
*†Plato's Grace of Frewvale	A	305	Jan	325	20.11	8711	473
†Prince's Garland of Midway	A	271	Jan	379	19.00	5703	262

Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. ARHT

†Bryncoed's Beryl	G	112	Dec	780	36.16	3087	135
s. Bloomfield Peter			D. Bryncoed's Venture's Queen				
†Bryncoed's Bessie	F	305	Jan	292	15.17	8104	357
Bryncoed's Bloom	F	138	Dec	783	33.70	4134	177
†Bryncoed's Dewdrop	F	305	Jan	41	2.72	7989	404
†Bryncoed's Florence	G	305	Jan	316	18.67	8925	457
†Bryncoed's Generous	G	45	Nov	860	29.60	1273	46
s. Bloomfield Peter			D. Bryncoed's Pride of Calais				
†Bryncoed's Jean's Minnie	E	275	Dec	451	23.58	7009	337
†Bryncoed's Marguerite	G	257	Dec	653	34.54	6985	312
†Bryncoed's Una	G	127	Dec	845	41.51	3947	166
s. Bloomfield Peter			D. Bryncoed's Bonita				

Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J. ARHT

Harmony Hollow Prejudice	G	272	Jan	533	27.76	6272	298
*Harmony Hollow Prudence	B	169	Nov	106	6.40	7471	385

Rowland, George R., Rockinghorse Farm, Brookfield, Mass.

Hilltop Butterfat Ruth	C	235	Dec	630	37.12	6968	362
*Maple Lane Monarch's Clover	A	282	Feb	459	29.51	7456	408

Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.

Elite of Ore Hill	A	80	Jan	1326	55.97	3453	156
s. Boulder Bridge Prefect			D. Eclipse of Ore Hill				

Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

†Chorus Girl of Russell Lea	G	288	Jan	499	32.35	6935	377
†Clover of Russell Lea	F	140	Jan	808	47.31	4210	209
†Judie of Russell Lea	D	51	Jan	1298	60.91	2079	97
s. Raemelton Royal Jeweller			D. Countess of Russell Lea				
†Russell Lea Carolyn	G	58	Jan	577	27.76	1120	53
s. Franchester Claudius			D. Virtue of Russell Lea				
†Russell Lea Catherine	G	39	Jan	1053	47.91	1308	59
s. Franchester Claudius			D. Russell Lea Joan				
†Russell Lea Cheerful	G	241	Jan	560	33.28	5219	276
†Russell Lea Chime	G	259	Jan	433	21.86	5444	256
†Russell Lea Nita	G	40	Jan	702	31.32	891	39
s. Franchester Noble Honor			D. Clara of Russell Lea				
†Russell Lea Noble Daisy	F	51	Jan	1009	44.94	1586	70
s. Franchester Noble Honor			D. Russell Lea's Charleen				
†Russell Lea Norma	G	281	Jan	440	26.93	5434	281

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.

Laughter of Westfield Farm	B	120	Feb	1067	48.05	4903	218
s. Westfield Abel			D. Juror's Westfield Nokomis				
Westfield E. Amanda	G	211	Feb	733	40.27	6022	318
Westfield Golden Dawn	E	365	Feb	376	19.41	11576	564
Westfield Sunspot	G	365	Feb	236	13.54	9385	459

Sadler, John T., Jr., Cockeysville, Md.

†Charmer's Sonia	G	58	Feb	817	36.12	1637	72
s. Langwater Charmer			D. Calder Farm Sonia				

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Dionne	F	227	Jan	827	44.99	7157	332
s. Duke Noranda of Hill Girt			D. Willowmere Loretta				
Willowmere Gannisia	D	45	May	1212	58.57	1791	86
s. Willowmere Genius			D. Willowmere Lady Ganna				
Willowmere Mariamne	D	357	Jan	815	43.44	12622	597
Willowmere Nannette	A	226	Jan	981	48.87	8652	395
s. Willowmere Genius			D. Willowmere Nymph				
Willowmere Yvonne	G	352	Jan	735	39.18	9980	489

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Hawthorn	D	75	Feb	1114	53.81	2993	144
s. Langwater Hilarity			D. Charlescote Linden				
*Charlescote Heather	E	321	Feb	876	40.07	12410	537
Charlescote Hemlock	C	365	Feb	429	20.79	12605	558
*Charlescote Holly	C	161	Feb	1111	63.16	7064	370
Charlescote Mistletoe	F	105	Feb	826	44.63	3199	160

Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C. ARHT

Knight's Elane	G	351	Nov	167	10.56	7330	371
Knight's Rose Merry	G	365	Jan	100	5.39	6978	339
Pioneer's Queen Nancy	F	365	Sept	192	9.95	7846	417

Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Bonneville Alpha	F	66	Jan	724	35.88	1425	70
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight			D. Bonneville Arabelle				
†Bonneville Betty	F	111	Jan	683	40.34	2463	150
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight			D. Moulton's Bessie Lou of Westlawn				
†Bonneville Delilah	G	127	Jan	634	33.64	2874	145
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight			D. Bonneville Delia				
*†Bonneville Harriet	C	103	Jan	905	42.54	3471	157
†Bonneville Helen	G	217	Jan	617	38.27	5568	312
†Bonneville Hermana	G	190	Jan	624	35.99	5001	253
†Bonneville Klem	G	90	Jan	745	38.09	2217	122
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight			D. Bonneville Kate				
†Bonneville Nance	F	228	Jan	538	28.06	4951	238
†Bonneville Temper	F	178	Jan	538	31.04	3924	225
Bonneville Theta	E	365	Nov	167	9.79	9742	483
*†Bonneville Vander	A	69	Jan	1095	49.83	2694	121
s. Bonneville Andy			D. Daisy Van of West Lawn				
*¶Bonneville Verity	A	238	Nov	838	47.35	10157	456
†Bonneville Zerema	G	217	Jan	641	33.04	5912	275
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Hester	G	159	Jan	755	38.52	4364	219

Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Scudder Ranch Golden Annette	G	305	Dec	98	5.93	6231	309
†Scudder Ranch Golden Faith	G	164	Jan	528	30.39	3667	174
†Scudder Ranch Golden Julianna	D	188	Jan	470	25.31	4424	216
†Scudder Ranch Golden Lady	E	163	Dec	425	23.39	3455	158
†Scudder Ranch King's Pamela	F	129	Jan	574	30.79	2883	143
s. Scudder Ranch Easter King			D. Scudder Ranch Royal Pamela				

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

¶Bessie Belle's Betsey	A	242	Jan	399	19.54	6379	312
¶Bonnie's Bell of Maple Lane	A	298	Jan	456	23.71	10900	537
†Bryn Du Duchess	G	81	Jan	684	27.73	2007	79
Bryn Du Faun	G	156	Jan	976	45.01	5120	230
Bryn Du Flora	G	234	Jan	952	43.72	7901	347
Bryn Du Virginia	G	116	Jan	697	30.53	3195	144
¶Darby View Queen	A	305	Jan	106	5.39	9439	490
Fairlawn Maxim's Deltine	G	365	Jan	387	23.77	12274	618
Hamilton County Ideal's Allene	G	198	Jan	1112	52.08	7773	348
¶Misue's Irene	B	245	Jan	538	28.02	8341	385
¶Scorpion's Rose	A	263	Jan	387	19.57	7239	369
Sunrise Spring Peg	A	106	Jan	1444	60.82	5187	252
Sunrise Spring Peggy	A	62	Jan	1604	75.07	3125	154
†Way-Up-Farm Olive	A	231	Jan	564	28.34	7182	320
†Welcome-In Beatrix	A	203	Jan	434	22.15	5257	249
†Welcome-In Clarice	A	305	Jan	72	4.06	7079	373
†Welcome-In Duchess	A	189	Jan	659	40.78	6667	359
¶Welcome-In Ina	A	205	Jan	505	24.98	6685	313
¶Welcome-In Irma	E	189	Jan	515	22.94	5751	275

Shoemaker, Charles W., Muncie, Ind.

†Lacto Foremost Queen	E	146	Jan	605	31.40	4254	197

Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C. ARHT

Top's Kitty of Grassy Grove	F	153	Jan	738	47.24	4343	245
s. Top-Guard of Hill Girt			D. Patience of Grassy Grove				

Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farm, Galena, Ohio.

¶Montville's Phoebe	A	305	July	405	24.97	8650	427
Valor's Tillie of Francene	E	159	Feb	568	19.54	4253	176

Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

Big Springs Corporal's Violet	C	141	Jan	626	32.40	3992	182
*Big Springs Doris	B	142	Jan	812	36.98	4897	227
†Big Springs Dot	F	85	Jan	1188	53.50	3155	144
†Big Springs Margaret	G	87	Jan	863	37.11	2466	110
s. Kenfleur's King George			D. Big Springs Maggie				
†Big Springs Mary Ann	G	85	Jan	882	38.82	2382	104
†Big Springs Minnie	C	250	Jan	600	31.51	8056	352
†Big Springs Pearline	F	72	Jan	916	46.73	2216	105
†Big Springs Roslind	G	5	Nov	119	5.03		
s. Kenfleur's King George			D. Big Springs Rose Marie				
†Big Springs Sadie	C	305	Jan	11	.52	9239	443
†Big Springs Topsy	B	305	Jan	305	15.78	7985	350
†Big Springs Vie	F	38	Jan	1058	47.63	1268	57
s. Kenfleur's King George			D. Big Springs Viola				
†Jesica's Jenny's Dolly	A	96	Jan	762	35.07	2782	128
†Searchlight's Judy	A	64	Jan	1335	53.41	2649	112
s. Endymia's Searchlight			D. Golden Beauty of Wilson Farm				

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

*†Lena Rivers of Cor-Alfa Farm	D	27	Dec	1079	50.32		
s. New Hope Gardenius's Monarch			D. Lady's Lena of Cor-Alfa Farm				
*†May Belle of Cor-Alfa Farm	A	25	Dec	985	47.77		
s. J. Cyrus of Cor-Alfa Farm			D. Mary May of Cor-Alfa Farm				

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Gudreda	E	187	Jan	643	30.23	4894	218
*†Little Farm Polly Ann	B	251	Jan	748	36.30	8465	376
*†Valor's May Rose of Oldacres	A	295	Jan	689	35.80	10876	470

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor	A	282	Jan	456	24.83	7159	353
*†Little Farm Dona	C	152	Jan	685	29.83	4227	180
*Little Farm Nancy	A	164	Jan	790	40.31	5736	275
*†Pride's Columbia of Oldacres	C	305	Jan	325	18.06	8910	467

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.

Joan of Clover Farm	A	245	Jan	930	47.91	10352	449
Lassie's Daisy of Cedar Grove	D	294	Jan	638	33.89	8501	394
Netta of Clover Farm	A	222	Jan	845	46.85	8104	435
Polly's Minnie of Cedar Grove	A	189	Jan	817	43.00	6209	310
Rover's Golden Rosa	D	261	Jan	828	37.34	7681	385
Valor's Elsie	A	143	Jan	937	42.75	5273	241
Wardhaven Mary	F	184	Jan	856	41.01	5619	263

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

*†Mack's Margrette Advertiser	B	305	Jan	124	6.82	7421	373
†Upland Farm Faithful Forever	G	150	Jan	738	33.40	3937	160

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*†Spencer Farm August Surprise	D	305	June	207	10.36	6781	297
*†Spencer Farm R. D. Janet	A	153	Aug	661	34.44	4953	233
s. R. D.			D. Honor May R. of Spencer Farm				
*†Spencer Farm R. D. Nourma	B	287	Jan	101	6.67	5556	312
*†Spencer Farm Rex Ola	C	305	June	184	12.76	6428	371
Spencer Farm Zelma Rex	A	284	July	634	38.21	7061	397
s. Squire Rex of Walnut Glens			D. Spencer Farm R. D. Zelma				

Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*Chester's Hopeful	B	194	Jan	587	31.51	5695	286
Driftwood's Dolly	E	229	Jan	685	35.59	6610	307
*Hardwick's Arline	A	41	Jan	1115	57.22	1416	74
s. Mixter Hardwick D. Marshallvale Grace							
Janet's Hardwick's Bonny	G	80	Jan	717	32.77	1714	86
s. Janet's Hardwick D. Mantua Constance							
Janet's Hardwick's Bridget	G	365	Dec	264	15.78	9753	492
Janet's Hardwick's Fashion	G	363	Jan	606	35.95	9643	550
Leeholme Foxglove	F	365	Dec	227	13.58	9963	509
Leeholme Mistletoe	G	75	Jan	919	36.58	2079	84
s. Leeholme Gold Prince D. Leeholme Guinea Sonia Gold							
Maywick's Hector's May Echo	G	198	Jan	596	26.83	4836	221
*Maywick's Jackaline	D	131	Jan	790	38.82	3987	190
*Maywick's Josephine	E	279	Jan	316	17.07	6049	281
*Sunny's Daisy	A	85	Jan	1309	58.55	3798	168
s. Langwater Sunny D. He'll Do's Daisy							

Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Galore's Cleo	E	121	Jan	1028	42.16	4817	206
†Idagem Galore's Crystal	E	186	Jan	885	36.29	6698	270
*†Idagem Laird's Peeress	C	153	Jan	571	32.68	3855	202
†Idagem Rex's Jasmine	G	266	Jan	717	46.98	8071	433
†Idagem Rex's Marla	G	305	Jan	182	10.32	8477	435
*†Idagem Sequel's Cynthia	B	305	Jan	587	28.85	9814	470
†Idagem Sequel's Eloise	G	305	Jan	132	7.38	8147	410
*†Idagem Sequel's Merle	A	305	Jan	23	1.43	10618	482
†Idagem Truman's Celia	G	170	Jan	484	24.46	3531	162
†Idagem Truman's Page	G	135	Jan	818	39.27	3992	191
†Idagem Truman's Pansy	G	161	Jan	633	36.07	3840	197

Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

†Badoja Celeste	G	255	Jan	521	30.35	5335	275
†Badoja Harriet Ann	G	127	Jan	716	31.95	3233	141
†Badoja Honoria	G	179	Jan	698	34.60	4773	214
¶Badoja Sis Fountain of Youth	G	305	Jan	195	12.40	5619	314
*†Scenery Hill's Susan	A	100	Jan	1089	52.29	4010	190
*†Tony's Bridget	D	305	Jan	314	19.51	6923	360

Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira, N. Y.

Greenacres Jennifer	G	365	Jan	55	3.27	11709	601
Greenacres Rondo	E	365	Jan	241	11.43	12571	521

Stockton, Henderson, Stockton Dairy, Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

*Arizona Farms Betty Mae	A	74	Jan	1285	57.61	3008	130
s. Rippling Ruby's Governor D. Arizona Farms Ruby							
*Arizona Farm's Carrie	A	365	Jan	565	31.00	15642	692
Arizona Farms Faie	B	292	Jan	562	27.32	9379	376
*Arizona Farm's Lassie	A	74	Jan	1204	61.80	3008	145
s. Rippling Ruby's Governor D. Lassie's Lady Norwood							
Arizona Farms Mabess	F	115	Jan	929	56.42	4052	208
Arizona Farms Magnolia	A	118	Jan	1021	56.28	4260	210
Arizona Farm's Margret	A	288	Jan	549	28.97	8498	387
Arizona Farms Mollyann	D	303	Jan	498	32.05	8887	464
Arizona Farms Twinola	E	82	Jan	1169	54.62	3233	146
s. Peerless of Arizona Farms D. Lady's Heifer's Twin							
Arizona Farms Valentine	A	88	Jan	1151	54.58	3766	173
s. Rippling Ruby's Governor D. Imp. Christine's Valentine of Osceola							

Stoudt, Margaret L., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Coldspring's Hardwick's Kate	D	304	Feb	810	39.72	12067	549
*Douglaston Lady Greta	A	124	Feb	1248	55.43	5757	244

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

*C. F.'s Brilliant	A	344	Feb	680	37.37	12440	604
C. F.'s Lady Belle	G	260	Feb	621	32.54	6527	323
C. F.'s Lovely Lady	F	318	Feb	627	35.93	8650	466
*Marjorie of Tranquility	A	365	Feb	596	30.16	13611	609

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.

Elk Manor's Golden Glow	B	155	Feb	1101	56.71	6974	316
Florham Liberty	F	126	Feb	963	51.83	4678	230
Monty's Nella of Lindendell	G	352	Feb	462	36.59	9677	553
*Nadell Leader of Lindendell	A	365	Feb	153	8.36	18408	905
Prince Haro's Coquette	G	119	Feb	1055	57.92	4780	224
Rockingham Charchene	E	122	Feb	830	48.61	3847	204
*Rockingham Hollichene	A	365	Feb	238	13.74	16339	851
Rockingham Princess Caroline	F	137	Feb	695	35.54	3503	178
*Sophia Shuttle of Lindendell	A	144	Feb	1099	54.88	6388	296
*Valleywood Cavaletta	B	344	Feb	567	34.03	12457	633

Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.

*†Escalon Narcissus	A	305	Jan	610	33.33	11806	571
¶Escalon Nina	A	300	Jan	554	28.77	8823	401

Sutherland, William, Cottonade Farm, Fayetteville, N. C. ARHT

†Beatrice of Cottonade	G	189	Jan	657	32.96	4401	213
†Broadwater Calla	D	112	Jan	700	34.62	2745	132
Broadwater Rosalie	F	357	Jan	419	25.03	8377	426
Charlescote Poetess	F	217	Jan	444	23.63	4601	224
Imogene of Cottonade	G	273	Jan	441	22.40	6521	296
Jeanette of Cottonade	G	224	Jan	497	25.94	4609	215
¶Laurinda of Cottonade	G	195	Jan	481	26.35	3734	187
Virginia of Cottonade	E	224	Jan	615	30.79	5322	249

Szamatolski, M., Est., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

Fanning Field Harriet	E	181	Jan	675	33.48	5489	223
*Fanning Fields' Delilah	A	150	Jan	962	50.65	5744	303
*Fanning Field's Edna	A	272	Jan	737	37.85	9586	441
Fanning Fields' Hassie	E	62	Jan	1003	43.33	2067	101
Fanning Field's Inez	G	133	Jan	639	31.93	2858	132
Fanning Field's Irene	G	47	Jan	888	32.35	1334	48
s. Quail Roost Bonanza D. Maggie of Cedar Grove							
Fanning Field's Issie	G	219	Jan	521	27.99	4778	215
*Minnetonka's Miss Ludy	A	229	Jan	772	34.94	8550	355
*Roughwood Camile	A	162	Jan	952	42.47	5472	237

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

*Florillon Regal Risbecq	A	302	Jan	556	41.79	8796	542
Ideal's Duke's Fairy	C	255	Jan	940	46.63	9209	434
Ideal's Edward's Marie	G	314	Jan	488	34.69	11535	493
*Ideal's Emperor's Lucy	A	297	Jan	1404	63.08	16320	664
*Ideal's Emperor's Reanna	A	303	Jan	1006	50.50	14178	624
Ideal's Gardenius' Bet	G	258	Jan	1121	62.79	9903	503
*Ideal's Gardenius' Dodie	D	332	Jan	1061	49.88	14971	644
Ideal's Gardenius' Elen Jessie	E	365	Jan	357	21.78	10325	564
Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose	C	353	Jan	1125	60.65	15304	720
Ideal's Gardenius' Starlight	C	291	Jan	872	46.85	11456	559
Ideal's Independent's Netoria	B	365	Jan	345	21.72	8756	503
Ideal's Jewel's Belle	G	281	Jan	1087	57.63	10745	528
Ideal's Jewel's Fanny Glen	G	271	Jan	965	58.88	10134	557
Ideal's King George's Polly	E	303	Jan	925	45.17	10334	494
Ideal's King George's Pride	E	361	Jan	373	20.83	9705	495
Ideal's L. D.'s Netoria	G	268	Jan	1165	58.75	10841	476
Ideal's Satellite's Gay Girl	C	313	Jan	835	42.12	11285	539
Ideal's Satellite's Maybell	A	297	Jan	1135	59.62	13717	627
Ideal's Satellite's May Jewel	B	365	Jan	107	7.18	12640	714
*Ideal's Satellite's Princess	A	365	Jan	274	18.50	15009	816
Maybelle of Lone Pine	A	310	Jan	936	44.84	12470	567
Ultra Eleneo of Hill Girt	A	317	Jan	1131	75.57	15051	828

Temple, Ben, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va.

Aunt Liza of Rosegill	A	285	Jan	783	42.47	11199	529
Lady Barba of Rosegill	F	101	Jan	976	48.42	3482	164
Lady Grace of Rosegill	A	162	Jan	973	44.76	6326	279
Marilyn of Rosegill	D	173	Jan	1069	47.47	6950	290
Princess Fanciful of Rosegill	A	306	Jan	926	51.21	12514	589

Thomson, Frank Graham, Mrs., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Daybreak	F	114	Jan	872	37.86	3550	144
Brookmead's Fan Tan	G	44	Jan	1163	50.02	1589	68
s. Langwater Gleeful D. Agricola's Fantine 2d							
Brookmead's Lucky	F	172	Jan	795	33.98	5221	217
Brookmead's Primetta	G	334	Jan	679	39.68	10640	495
Brookmead's Princess Pat	F	94	Jan	1192	48.30	3645	171
*Brookmead's Sunray	D	295	Jan	678	33.43	10336	458
Brookmead's Sunset	F	333	Jan	754	36.34	9851	433
*Brookmead's Water Witch	D	184	Jan	969	45.64	6900	299

Timanus, G. L., Sportsman Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md.

Sportsman's Countess	D	365	Jan	747	41.65	13081	613
Sportsman's Hilda	D	365	Jan	535	30.81	11252	568
Sportsman's Playful	C	365	Jan	797	41.86	13373	634
*Sportsman's Ruth	B	317	Jan	700	40.65	12963	622

Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. ARHT

*Bloom of Ware	A	343	Feb	831	46.71	14177	704
*Blossom of Ware	A	204	Feb	1394	83.82	11490	583
County Betsy of Ware	F	90	Feb	837	46.05	2770	132
s. Green Meads Prospect D. Virginia of Ware							
County Bud of Ware	F	186	Feb	1025	56.93	7243	366
County Dorothea of Ware	F	172	Feb	994	49.92	6638	299
County Lilly of Ware	E	70	Feb	1265	55.41	3107	129
s. Green Meads Prospect D. Laura of Ware							
County Rosalie of Ware	G	81	Feb	955	47.66	2833	123
s. Green Meads Prospect D. Rex's Rose of Ware							
*Debutante of Ware	A	338	Feb	827	43.53	14745	673
Discovery Bright Nannett	F	101	Feb	811	41.65	3102	145
s. Discovery of Ware D. Francis' Nannett							
Rex's Stella of Ware	G	292	Feb	813	45.30	9312	464
*Virginia of Ware	A	321	Feb	709	41.09	11353	584

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Warbler	F	305	Jan	198	9.95	9100	433

Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

†Emily of Treesvale	G	217	Jan	573	35.87	5859	282
†Forecount's Elsie	B	234	Dec	303	16.06	6372	281
†Kenfleur's Golden Belle Alert	G	118	Jan	725	41.50	3118	152
†Lady's Lula Bell	E	113	Jan	487	27.74	2281	112
†Treesvale Nancy	G	267	Jan	653	33.06	7783	332

Tribbett, Clark P., Apple Lane Farm, Marcellus, Mich. ARHT

*Pine Manor Mada	B	175	Dec	729	38.64	5647	288
*White Oak Violet	A	70	Nov	1052	51.04	2847	145

Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Farms, Franklin, Va.

Atlasta Farm Emma	A	306	Jan	1379	69.67	15048	649
Diana Bess of Fern Hill	A	300	Jan	1043	53.32	12510	579
Homestead Dairy Bellmaid	G	334	Jan	831	46.87	9601	480
Homestead Dairy Fashion	G	359	Jan	763	45.29	11020	550
Homestead Dairy Grace	F	340	Jan	960	49.97	11813	590
Homestead Dairy Lad's Moon	G	350	Jan	729	52.03	10820	576
Homestead Dairy Lad's Sunbeam	C	222	Dec	1141	54.67	8921	406
Lydia of Homestead Dairy	A	153	Jan	1557	69.95	8106	331
Woodland Echo Nellie	A	87	Jan	1377	71.47	4118	193
s. Cherub's Master Fern of Laneside D. Woodland Echo Nancy							

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Raider Ruby	G	149	Jan	896	41.31	4613	202

Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.

¶V. S. A. Gold Glass	A	273	Feb	380	20.26	7637	387
†V. S. A. Preceptress	C	243	Feb	481	24.92	7632	357

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Betty's Hope of Edgewood	A	349	Dec	885	49.74	12080	584
Betty's Judy of Edgewood	A	295	Jan	707	43.24	9367	467
Eileen's Rebecca	A	158	Jan	914	50.38	5842	274
Jane of King City	A	268	Jan	793	52.67	9065	458
Jethro's Beauty Girl	F	267	Dec	910	47.08	7471	348
Jethro's Eno Jane	D	365	Dec	650	31.43	9451	446
Jethro's Flossie	B	317	Dec	469	26.12	9082	442
*Klondike Naive	B	184	Dec	916	40.59	6688	286
*Maxie's Foremost Eiletta	C	327	Dec	882	47.11	12109	586
*Mithoefer's Iona	B	365	Nov	1016	43.80	14881	642
*Mudlavia Ulti La Palina	A	184	Jan	773	41.17	6221	291
Pine Manor King's Devotion	G	100	Jan	769	35.10	2489	108
s. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Broadview's Snow Queen							
*Riegeldale Governess	A	299	Jan	715	47.63	9562	511
Shady Nook Isabel	D	248	Dec	703	38.14	6868	337
Silver Forest Paulette	F	260	Dec	919	50.09	8848	424
Stoneville Amelia Bessie	A	327	Dec	567	32.51	8583	436
Stoneville Double Polly	D	303	Dec	662	33.11	9941	442
Stoneville Duchess Johanne	F	81	Dec	874	41.38	2333	109
s. Stoneville John Henry D. Stoneville Duchess Amelia							
Stoneville Janette Actress	D	80	Dec	951	48.99	2405	124
s. Gayoso Actor of Stoneville D. Raider's Janette							
Stoneville Marcella Jessie	D	365	Dec	480	21.35	10732	419
Stoneville Marcella Nancy	D	365	Dec	575	27.40	9002	406

Stoneville Maxim's Jewel	A	131	Dec	924	51.95	4712	224
S. Stoneville Maxim D. Gwindale's Jewel							
Vincent's Foremost Almarina	G	233	Jan	910	43.45	7545	315

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Hannibal's Majestic Princess	D	352	Jan	143	7.39	10182	438
La Flora of San Geldo	A	233	Jan	801	37.20	7036	309
Maxie's Glory	D	250	Jan	546	27.46	7103	314
Pine Grove G. Mollie Lou	G	292	Jan	659	35.30	7782	366

Warner, Bessie, Warner Crail Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Kenilworth Lucky Bloom	G	327	Jan	549	30.18	7912	385
Quail Roost Lucky Dot	F	229	Jan	442	23.56	4238	226

Watkins, George, Watkinsdale Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

†Belle's Betsy of Elm Grove	F	74	Jan	739	35.88	1955	89
S. Homestead Dairy Myrtilla's Lad D. Hattie Belle of Elm Grove							
†Sunshine's Maxim Caroline	E	298	Jan	685	39.58	8490	446
†Sunshine's Maxim Fancy	G	258	Jan	438	27.83	5322	275

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	D	305	Jan	412	27.69	8458	514

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Nepeta	E	148	Jan	1102	59.65	6220	334
*†Butterfat Heartsease Ruby	A	27	Jan	1188	62.65		
S. Heartsease's Butterfat D. Hilltop Fashion Ruby							
†Butterfat Noble Annette	A	181	Jan	993	55.06	6635	332
†Butterfat Sequel Jane	G	275	Jan	729	37.79	7051	358
*Heartsease Butterfat Heather	A	134	Jan	1113	58.00	5231	272
*†Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	257	Jan	938	49.16	10894	509
*†Hilltop Butterfat Harriet	D	16	Jan	756	33.04		
S. Clara's Butterfat D. Hilltop Heartsease Hazel							
*†Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	E	23	Jan	926	46.12		
S. Hilltop Governor D. Heartsease Butterfat Heather							
¶Hilltop Butterfat Lettie	D	305	Jan	579	34.73	9997	535
*†Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	E	14	Jan	523	29.16		
S. Clara's Butterfat D. Butterfat Heartsease Ruby							
*†Hilltop Butterfat Tulip	B	290	Jan	756	47.31	9522	481
†Kilmac Foam 2d	G	298	Jan	668	42.64	7264	393
*†Mae of Betts Homestead	A	290	Jan	987	44.52	12984	586
*†Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla	A	198	Jan	913	51.08	8020	385
*¶Mary of Betts Homestead	A	270	Jan	914	61.19	11956	693
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Blanche	G	265	Jan	839	35.61	7081	306
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	G	302	Jan	831	33.74	9054	379
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn	G	241	Jan	862	39.15	7649	330
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	G	157	Jan	969	41.10	4997	220
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	G	107	Jan	958	45.62	3395	149
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	G	70	Jan	939	48.65	2146	112
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade	G	305	Jan	543	26.41	10380	469
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Maria	F	81	Jan	1132	52.10	3065	141
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Mayhap	G	195	Jan	767	36.39	5210	241
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	G	43	Jan	980	38.64	1333	56
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Fallbrook Marion							
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	G	54	Jan	969	48.56	1613	79
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla							
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette	G	190	Jan	1005	48.55	6675	310
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rue	G	269	Jan	716	35.91	7565	346
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sunlight	G	120	Jan	834	41.21	3425	172
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	G	17	Jan	547	24.86		
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Beauhaven's Audrey							
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	G	208	Jan	1086	43.24	7462	308
¶Mulhocaway Jester's Linden	G	222	Jan	698	34.44	5402	248
*†Mulhocaway Jungfrau	D	231	Jan	744	33.59	7189	324
*¶Mulhocaway Petra	D	305	Jan	524	34.22	9811	561
*†Mulhocaway Rosebud	C	263	Jan	891	52.42	9946	501
*†Mulhocaway Scylla	C	267	Jan	813	40.04	10902	472
†Stony Ford Noble Lady	F	233	Jan	673	39.27	5772	324
†Stony Ford Ruby	G	299	Jan	819	46.86	9210	470
*†Two Brooks Calla	A	19	Jan	812	42.72		
S. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Hilltop Butterfat Lilac							
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	C	254	Jan	775	47.06	8520	436
*†Vanity's Jean of Farview	A	305	Jan	765	44.99	11810	568

Whipple, S. L., Est., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.

*Forges Actress	A	150	Feb	1066	55.14	6328	316
*Forges Doris	A	105	Feb	1339	66.45	5167	240
Forges Enchantress	F	307	Feb	706	39.90	10190	515
*Forges Foremost Kate	B	111	Feb	1055	54.06	4690	216
Forges Peaches	G	151	Feb	642	35.21	3623	176
Forges Pearl's Token	F	173	Feb	642	36.09	4388	240
Forges Radiance	G	83	Feb	839	37.87	2435	114
S. Forges Better Times D. Forges Royal Beauty							
Forges Rosea	G	351	Feb	566	29.12	10253	464
Forges Silver Queen	G	76	Feb	840	38.25	2352	102
S. Forges Better Times D. Forges Tilly Sequel							
Forges Sunbeam	F	298	Feb	737	48.17	9557	514
Forges Winsome Lass	G	151	Feb	819	49.80	4320	231

White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

Halfred Farms Hilda 4th	E	29	Jan	1359	67.01		
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Halfred Farms Hilda							

Whittier, Albert R., Indian Line Farm, Ponkapog, Mass.

†Belladia of Indian Line Farm	A	274	Jan	847	38.71	9574	404
†Caledonian's Goldie	C	123	Jan	957	39.25	4214	185
†Sentinel's Goldena	A	63	Jan	1113	48.78	2193	99

Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.

Meredith Beatrice	E	253	Feb	625	37.52	7066	366
Meredith Conquest	G	365	Feb	633	41.54	10576	559
Meredith Fame	E	138	Feb	604	38.33	3862	207
Meredith Fantasy	G	106	Feb	1137	54.25	4304	189
*Meredith Nectar	A	189	Feb	1039	54.04	8068	399
*Meredith Octavia	B	59	Feb	1220	54.67	2583	124
S. Meredith Director D. Alfalfa Farm Heloise							
Meredith Tonga	F	72	Feb	1004	45.70	2511	110
S. Meredith Courageous D. Meredith Sappho							

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

†Forge Hill Beulah	G	115	Dec	578	25.81	2346	103
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Ultra Hazelette							
¶Forge Hill Ethelinda	E	305	Jan	177	7.99	5857	274
Forge Hill Opal	G	365	Dec	359	22.67	6574	350
†Forge Hill Ophelia	E	56	Nov	584	27.59	1149	54
S. Bell Buoy's Omega D. Forge Hill Valphyllis							
*†Forge Hill Priscilla	F	266	Dec	295	17.23	4166	210
†Forge Hill Valorette	C	122	Dec	708	33.21	3207	143
S. Valor's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Royal Linora							
*†Forge Hill Valphyllis	A	122	Dec	868	46.45	4150	198
S. Valor's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Royal Phyllis							

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Columbine's Canna	G	284	Jan	636	32.65	8507	379
Law-Will Elodea's Ilex	G	144	Jan	823	39.10	4561	206
Law-Will Gardenia's Gloria	G	306	Jan	707	32.96	9798	407
Law-Will Gem's Gloxinia	G	172	Jan	846	33.36	5526	202
Law-Will Georgie's Ginger	G	289	Jan	674	27.87	8566	332
Law-Will Marilla's Malus	G	123	Jan	1061	43.73	4467	186
Law-Will Marilla's Mint	F	275	Jan	828	36.52	9257	390
Law-Will Marilyn's Mimose	E	245	Jan	737	35.03	7764	350
Law-Will Rosanne's Thyme	G	344	Jan	709	35.19	10375	458

Woods, Mort, Primrose Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Treasure of Primrose	C	322	Dec	663	30.06	11740	450
Tzarina of Primrose	D	131	Dec	907	40.73	4864	210
Unique of Primrose	D	134	Dec	706	34.81	3820	172
Unusual of Primrose	F	259	Dec	582	30.19	6358	283
Utility of Primrose	F	134	Dec	790	45.59	3979	205
Vanity of Primrose	G	249	Dec	732	45.68	6985	426
Verbena of Primrose	G	255	Dec	748	37.37	7638	344

Woodward, E. G., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*†Elm Tree Rose	C	50	Jan	1637	74.66	2701	118
S. Fairview Sequel's Valle D. Elm Tree Gladness							
*†Grassland Denca	C	108	Jan	1610	69.09	6197	255
†Grassland Lemag	F	156	Jan	1031	52.83	5054	256
†Grassland Lenita	F	66	Jan	973	47.48	2060	101
†Grassland Truirra	E	114	Jan	852	39.28	3321	157
*†Grassland Valstar	B	26	Jan	1567	68.33		
S. Grassland Polly's Valentine D. Mollie Starbright							
*†Mollie Starbright	A	120	Jan	1703	86.89	7425	378
*†Quanqual Buttercup	A	254	Jan	1119	46.12	11269	429
†Valleyside Vera's Eve	F	305	Jan	140	7.42	7134	307

Woodward, F. W., Iowa Hi-Acres Farm, Peosta, Iowa.

Fern Pansey's Victoria	A	123	Jan	643	32.94	3767	204
Pine Manor Keepsake	C	76	Jan	1589	71.21	4112	186
S. Langwater Valmead D. Gaylord's Mystery of Fortune							
*Shoreacres Linda	B	149	Jan	928	52.58	5394	241

Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

†Brian Boru Clarice	F	65	Jan	753	35.58	1553	75
†Brian Boru Commentator's Edith	G	64	Jan	787	43.49	1645	92
†Brian Boru Flodell	G	48	Dec	768	37.25	1203	58
†Delhaven Violetta	F	92	Dec	704	34.40	2454	108

Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Calder Farm Hope	A	148	Jan	739	38.14	5132	267

Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Goldwood Annie	E	32	Jan	1202	46.28	1240	47
S. Hardwick's Sheriff D. Homestead Foremost Alice							
†Goldwood Audrey	A	40	Jan	1056	39.71	1342	50
S. Langwater Harford D. Weyhill Hamilton's Sister							
†Goldwood Buttercup	G	89	Jan	593	34.20	1927	105
Goldwood Fay	G	130	Jan	555	26.67	2605	118
†Goldwood Rita	F	179	Jan	534	23.68	3977	176
McDonald Farms Effie	G	365	Dec	180	9.40	6553	316
†Pharaoh's Molly of Gwynllan	E	198	Jan	319	15.82	4207	208

Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

†Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise	G	66	Jan	665	28.00	1469	61
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus' Louise							
*†Wonder's Foremost Kathi	A	201	Jan	731	30.50	6705	296

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Donna Lou	B	212	Feb	1041	61.26	10054	484
Gay Folly's Minstress	G	219	Feb	803	42.75	7235	342
Gay Folly's Sauciness	F	179	Feb	939	40.01	6324	263
*Great Elm Bella	A	158	Feb	1107	59.38	7255	356
Great Elm Blossom	G	138	Feb	672	39.51	3883	208
Great Elm Ellen	G	365	Jan	289	18.47	10815	613
*Great Elm Glendie	A	209	Feb	735	36.93	3587	396
Great Elm Rosette	G	151	Feb	612	31.03	3840	179

Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

*Zimalcrest Rhoda	A	92	Jan	1199	59.98	3776	175
*Zimalcrest Suzanne	D	57	Jan	1280	51.62	2336	97
S. Illustrator's Laddie D. Zimalcrest Maple							
Zimalcrest Suzette	G	298	Jan	819	42.19	8575	393

Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Design's Mary	G	364	Jan	215	11.34	9705	465
*Zimalcrest Lady Rose	A	193	Jan	1026	44.95	6879	289
Zimalcrest Little Maple	A	303	Jan	702	35.84	8453	409
Zimalcrest Rosalinda	G	53	Jan	1133	43.64	1790	72
S. Illustrator's Laddie D. Zimalcrest Cavalier's Primrose							
Zimalcrest Roselle	G	93	Jan	870	42.57	2668	123
Zimalcrest Rosita	G	206	Jan	773	42.32	5899	284

Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

*†Brooklandwood Bon-Ton	A	106	Jan	1139	64.38	4389	228
*†Cora of Ferson's Creek	A	166	Jan	1248	63.06	7936	395
*†Dicta Irene	B	92	Jan	1263	55.96	4150	186
†Flare of Ferson's Creek	G	89	Jan	682	33.52	2075	98
*†F.'s Countess Marigold	B	294	Jan	729	36.18	8941	396
*†Honor's Dainty of Highview	A	292	Jan	354	17.18	8248	365
†Kenfleur's Bright Fern	F	239	Jan	565	37.44	5430	317
†Kenfleur's Harlene Alert	G	118	Jan	1023	46.68	3985	181
†Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss	A	84	Jan	1381	66.88	4053	165
¶Kenfleur's Marcella Rose	F	240	Jan	624	37.48	5676	307
†Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	274	Jan	572	34.36	7746	405
*†Kenfleur's Royal Donna	C	267	Jan	714	35.92	8392	377
*†King Philip's Golden Hazel	A	291	Jan	568	31.44	8040	386
*†Lynbrook Jerry's Linda	A	278	Jan	588	29.43	7139	333
*†Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	A	305	Nov	703	37.41	10238	467
*†Philip's Queen of Highview	D	63	Jan	1201	50.92	2509	102

*†Pine Manor Lovely Actress	B	184	Jan	805	40.59	5692	276
†Rock Creek Forester's Naiad	C	276	Jan	692	34.76	8183	389
†Sunset Glow Beatrice	G	113	Jan	845	41.18	3188	148
*†Tianna's Generous Coronet	A	53	Jan	1493	64.69	2617	110
†Tianna's Ona	G	36	Jan	1115	45.52	1281	52
S. Tianna's La Noce Frank	D. Tianna's Generous Coronet						
*†Wildwood Arthur's Barbara	A	305	Jan	338	14.46	8519	346

Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT

†Beechford's Gem	A	52	Jan	1191	53.84	1886	85
S. Beechford's May Rose Laddie	D. Sunnyside Gem						
†Broadland Clematis	E	127	Jan	510	28.25	2266	118
¶Helen of Clear View's Nora	A	284	Jan	637	32.84	8274	399
¶Kneece Hettie	A	238	Jan	416	19.95	5000	241
*†Matilda's Blondie	B	79	Jan	1111	46.23	3080	128
S. Bloomfield Royal Boy	D. Jane's Matilda						
Merry Maiden's Jane	A	365	Dec	302	15.92	9873	520
Tramora's Belle's Princess	A	365	Dec	199	10.07	8940	421
†Tramora's Maebelle	A	146	Jan	947	50.60	4835	229
†Tramore's Duchess	G	305	Jan	97	5.53	7245	383
†Tramore's Golden Girl	F	64	Jan	688	30.42	1369	60
S. Blakeford Revelation	D. Matilda's Blondie						
†Tramore's Milkmaid	F	125	Jan	581	25.92	2500	106
†Tramore's Pearl	D	132	Jan	590	33.22	2730	145
†Tramore's Rosalie	G	82	Jan	794	41.48	2068	107
S. Blakeford Revelation	D. Creator's Rosegreen						
†Tramore's Ruby	F	132	Jan	623	32.34	2435	124
†Tramore's Ruth	G	101	Jan	754	32.99	2330	98

Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*Rozelyn Harvester Merry	A	347	Jan	900	50.52	13628	713
Rozelyn Luella	G	101	Jan	900	45.65	3368	162
Rozelyn Maid	F	354	Jan	605	34.22	9429	461
Rozelyn Sateen	F	282	Jan	495	31.69	6428	356
Rozelyn's Darling 2d	F	288	Jan	1040	51.90	11281	529
Rozelyn's Delight 2d	F	253	Jan	620	36.62	7705	396
Rozelyn's Dolly May	A	336	Jan	1286	72.82	16483	880

New Rapid-Flo Advertising Program to Aid Dairy Farmers

QUALITY in herds—quality in filter disks. Quality is the keynote of the 1943 advertising program for J and J Rapid-Flo filter disks.

Quality is essential—it is the paramount need of the hour. Clean milk production is more important in 1943 than in any previous year.

Johnson and Johnson advertisements will show how to avoid milk losses which annually cost the dairy industry thousands of dollars. It is an educational program designed to benefit both the Dairy Industry and those who are depending upon it to produce the greatest volume of dairy products in history.

Edwin W. Hahn

AFTER the war, when things return to normal, one of the pleasures that will be recovered will be the thrill and memory of the Fairs. There will be a missing face on the Tanbark Trail in Oregon in the days after the war, for it has just been reported that Edward W. Hahn, born 78 years ago at Atcheson, Mo., died on January 19 at Salem, Ore.

Ed Hahn for many years had been a living part of the David H. Looney herd at Jefferson, Oregon. Accidents and advancing age kept him out of active participation and competition in recent years, but the show would not have been complete without him.

Washington Bull for Holmberg

W. A. HOLMBERG of Turlock, Calif., laid the foundation for a registered Guernsey herd about ten years ago and has been one of the most discriminating bull buyers in California. Recent sales of a few surplus females from his herd to O. B. Stockdale of Fresno, Franklin Schoelerman of Galt and John Schmid of Santa Clara, have established him as the source of very attractive females, when he has any to spare. In recent years he has concentrated on the Foremost line, on a foundation of Escalon breeding. To this he has added the Coronation strain through Chedco Honeyboy, whose heifers are most promising.

This winter he has been going out to the bull pen every morning to watch the development of Western Glow Developer, a bull he bought last summer from Friedrichs Bros. of Skagit County, Wash., after he had made a trip to the Pacific Northwest.

"On my trip to the Northwest," he says, "I was spellbound by their great females, both old and young. They keep their old brood cows, and their herds continue to improve because of the influence of these grand old cows." Holmberg bought a bull calf out of one of these old cow families, and sired by McDonald Farms Developer, whose first 20 daughters were bought as the foundation for the Boeing herd near Seattle. This sire is by Foremost Prediction and out of Rockingham May Princess.

The dam of the new calf is Darigold Queen, with records of 9902.5 lbs. milk and 544.7 lbs. fat in GGG, and 12055.2 lbs. milk and 633.0 lbs. fat in AAA. She is the dam of two Advanced Register daughters. She is by Darigold Prince, full brother to a world record cow and sire of several class leaders. Her dam is Bear Canyon's Ruby, former holder of two world's records of 11510.7 lbs. milk and 647.4 lbs. fat in DDD, and 12074.2 lbs. milk and 710.3 lbs. fat, BBB, and she, in turn, is the mother of four Advanced Register daughters that averaged 594.4 lbs. fat on twice daily milking.

It was this accumulation of proved dams that sold Holmberg on the family and brought the bull to California. He will be bred to a fine bunch of producing cows.

Seven Heifers

MANY breeders of Guernseys would give considerable if they could own a herd of cows like Queen Gladis of Alder-Dell. Gustave Selander, Sulphur Springs Stock Farm, Corvallis, Ore., states that Queen Gladis had seven consecutive heifers and finally dropped a bull calf. They have five daughters, four granddaughters and two great granddaughters of "Gladis" in the herd. She is now going on toward 12 years of age and from the fifth of January when she freshened to the first of February she gave 1023 pounds milk testing 4.4.

SUMMARY OF 78405 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class A	21059	11401.1	560.5	4.92
Class B	5103	11061.3	549.9	4.97
Class C	5865	10560.8	524.3	4.96
Class D	6506	10259.6	512.3	4.99
Class E	8082	9626.9	484.0	5.03
Class F	9875	9493.6	470.0	4.95
Class G	21915	8994.6	449.1	4.99
	78405	10125.6	502.7	4.96

State Champions

CALIFORNIA

BB Adohr Supreme Calico 529835, 17596.7 pounds milk; 957.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana.

CANADA

FFF Double Supreme's Dolly 704023, 7158.9 pounds milk; 359.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Berryland Fruit and Dairy Farms, Ltd., Haney, British Columbia.

FLORIDA

D Raiford's Pride 578747-DD, 12022.5 pounds milk; 614.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Florida State Farm, Raiford.

KENTUCKY

AHI Daisy Darling of Brook Dale 484992, 12198.2 pounds milk; 648.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder, S. A. Hall, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Owner, John Evans, Ashland.

MARYLAND

D & DD Count's Sunshine 550240, 17348.7 pounds milk; 873.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Henry W. Leeds, Westville, New Jersey. Owner, Charles G. Lang, Glenarm.

SOUTH CAROLINA

CC Supreme's Hero's Beauty 595816, 14923.1 pounds milk; 729.4 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Rufus and Charlie Long, Prosperity. Owner, J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark.

TENNESSEE

D Renown's Queen Lassie 567871-DD, 12266.9 pounds milk; 557.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Georgia. Owner, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga.

CCC Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove 580748, 12145.5 pounds milk; 607.0 pounds butter fat. Breeder, W. F. Bost, Morganton, North Carolina. Owner, W. W. Fain, Bristol.

WASHINGTON

FFF Western Glow Jean's Gloria 600663, 13115.9 pounds milk; 700.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow.

Fat Differentials

CHICAGO producers have voted on an amendment to the Federal order. Previously, distributors in the Chicago area have been charged a butter fat differential based on the price per pound of 92 score butter at wholesale in the Chicago market, as reported by the U. S. D. A., for the delivery period during which the milk was received plus 20 per cent and the result divided by 10 to obtain the value per point of fat.

In paying producers, however, only four cents per point of fat was paid, the balance of the value of the fat going into the market pool. When the new amendment is adopted, the value of this fat will be paid directly to the producers. With the value of butter at 46 cents per pound and adding 20 per cent, making 55.2 cents per pound, then dividing by 10 the new fat differential paid to producers at present prices for butter is 5.52 cents. On milk testing five per cent this increases the price approximately 22.8 cents per hundredweight over the old method of figuring fat differentials.

Johnson Purchases Kirkpatrick Herd

THE herd formerly owned by J. M. Kirkpatrick known as Kirklawn Dairy at Topeka, Kan., was sold to Paul R. Johnson, Glencliff, Kan. Fifty-eight head included 21 cows in milk and Caumsett Duke of Kirklawn, an inbred "Merrymaker." Glencliff Farm is taking on many new improvements and a larger herd than Mr. Johnson owned in the old days. He now owns 180 head, three-quarters pure breds.

It is interesting to note that at the dispersal sale, out of his herd, at Glencliff, Mr. Johnson kept six or eight head and three of those old cows are still in the herd. Wilson Cramer, is supervisor at the place and is operating to full capacity. The cows are milked in the barn that will care for 31 at a time. They are then turned out into a nearby pasture that has a large "loafing" shed. The loafing shed is made of cast off gas pipe as a frame work that is welded together and covered with galvanized iron. A particularly clever feature of the equipment is a water heater that is run by gas automatically. The Journal hopes to have more information on both the heater and the loafing shed as they are unique.

Ring-Win Farms Expand

WILLIAM O. PETERSON who operates the 300 acre farm known as Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa., is furnishing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk to the Turner Dairy Co., owned and operated by Charles Turner of Wilkinsburg, Pa.

Mr. Peterson is a relatively new Guernsey breeder who until three years ago was principally interested in breeding beagle hounds and cocker spaniels. Since his initial start in Guernseys his herd has increased through careful buying of foundation stock at some of the leading sales in Ohio, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. The herd at present consists of about 65 head of cattle. Additional space is required and when remodeling is completed there will be room for approximately 100 Guernseys and 100 Hampshire Hogs.

The herd is being built on the blood lines of Langwater Valor and Langwater Vagabond.

Renabie Guernsey Farm

A. B. HAMMOND, Berryton, Ga., named his farm by using the first name of his wife, Rena, and his nickname, Abie. He is building a herd of Guernseys and has recently remodeled the barn and has finished fencing 25 acres of pasture. The farm is located near Berryton, a small mill village, only 10 miles from Trion. It is the desire of Mr. & Mrs. Hammond to increase their herd to some 40 or 50 head.

Pine Manor...

We are consigning a bull calf and two bred heifers to The Mid-West Sale, Elmhurst, Illinois, May 8, 1943

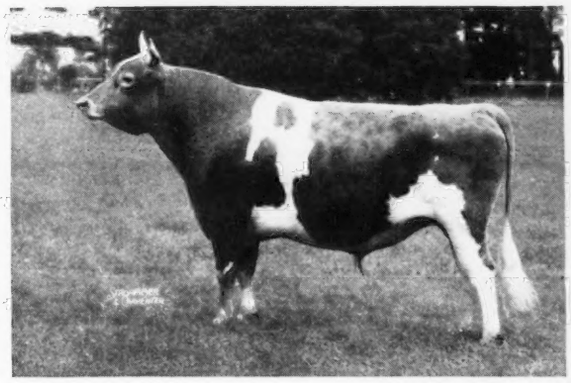
PINE MANOR KING'S WONDER

Born September 9, 1942.

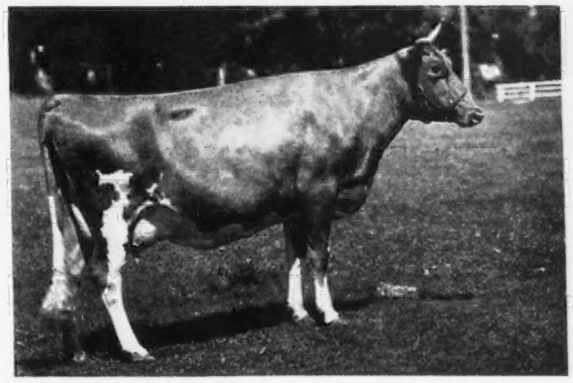
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949

Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS MARY 385318
12441.4 m., 631.9 f., G
15024.4 m., 727.9 f., DD

His Sire



His Dam



THE HEIFERS

Pine Manor King's Marilyn

Born July 12, 1941

Bred to Pine Manor Levity King 306889
on November 7, 1942.

Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949

Dam: Broadwater Mercedes 282358
10825.5 m., 573.2 f., G
12295.0 m., 594.3 f., AA

Pine Manor Chime

Born October 23, 1941.

Bred: Feb. 2, 1943, to Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949

Sire: Coronation Count 241114, A. R.

Dam: Pine Manor Taurine Bloom 617388
9915.7 m., 493.8 f., G
14368.3 m., 711.5 f., D

We are Consigning a good son and daughter of Coronation King of Pine Manor to the **Indiana State Sale, May 10,** Lafayette Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana.

PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490 **Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-D**

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

JACK SPEARING
Herdsman

Address all correspondence to
OTTO C. KLINE, *Manager*

Don't say we didn't tell you!

In our 1941 Quail Roost-Maxim Sale we consigned Quail Roost Maxim's Donna and stated that she was "capable of 800 lbs. fat in A." Purchased for $1200.00 by Mrs. Sallie Sexton, Granville, Ohio, "Donna" fell into the good hands of George Masters, the Bryn Du herdsman. Under his capable feeding and milking she has just completed a record of 16863.0 milk, 944.9 fat, Cl. A. This is the ninth daughter of High Point Prince Maxim to make over 800 lbs. fat. In our Maxim Sale, May 3, 1943, we offer some more potential heavy producers that are also streamlined and "udderly charming." These Maxims are pretty good as young things but at 7 to 10 years they are great dairy cows.

Our Consignment to the Quail Roost-Maxim Sale - May 3

1. Quail Roost Princess Carol, born July 17, 1935.
10562.7 milk, 631.9 fat, Cl. G. 11714.7 milk, 703.7 fat, Cl. C. (See our ad March 15 Journal.) Princess Carol is due to calve June 6, 1943, to "Lucky Strike." She is capable of 800 lbs. fat. Her twin daughters by "Lucky Strike" are among our good ones.

2. Quail Roost May Princess, born September 5, 1938. With a Cl. G. record of 11935.1 milk, 548.1 fat and two outstanding daughters in the herd, "May Princess" is due June 9 to Bournedale Bright Star. She is the sort to make a good brood cow. We think she is good enough for any herd.

3. Quail Roost Rose Lady, born August 19, 1940. With two crosses to Maxim of Burkeville and 4 to old "Prince Maxim," Rose Lady is on test Cl. G. She has an udder that is perfectly attached and veined. We expect this heifer to be the bargain of the sale. She will be a great cow when mature.

4. Quail Roost Lucky Paragon, born November 12, 1940. A Maxim-Foremost cross, "Lucky Paragon" is due July 23, 1943, to Quail Roost King Edward. Ready to go on test Cl. F. Long, straight and right. She is tops.

5. Quail Roost Queen Carla, born August 5, 1941. A Maxim-Steadfast, "Queen Carla" is bred to Quail Roost Golden King, the son of Appin's Golden Fern, 715.7—A. Her calf due this fall will be a double granddaughter of King.

6. Quail Roost Ideal Francesca, born May 29, 1942. Full sister to Quail Roost Ideal Frances 11214.5 milk, 582.3 fat, Cl. F. This heifer offered with all proceeds to go to the Guernsey Island War Fund.

7. *Bull*—Quail Roost Lucky Cavalier, born December 2, 1942. By Lucky Strike out of Maxim's Natola. Full brother to Lucky Noland, sold in 1942 sale for $775.00 to Mrs. Sexton, and Lucky Nola 687.2 fat, Cl. D, the best uddered daughter of Lucky Strike. We think this one of the best herd sire prospects we have offered.

8. *Bull*—Quail Roost Bright Lad, born December 3, 1942. By Bournedale Bright Star out of Quail Roost Maxim's Janice, 577.6 fat, Cl. DD, full sister to Maxim's Ann, 811.5 fat, Cl. A. This calf is a show calf and has the inheritance to make him a great sire.

9. *Bull*—Quail Roost Bright Peer, born December 6, 1942. By Bright Star out of Maxim's Annette, 596.2 fat, Cl. CC. Annette is on test Cl. A. and headed for a very good record. Bright Lad has the inheritance and individuality to please the exacting buyer. Here's one that will put sharp withers, straight tops and decent udders on his daughters.

For catalogs write Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Quail Roost Farms

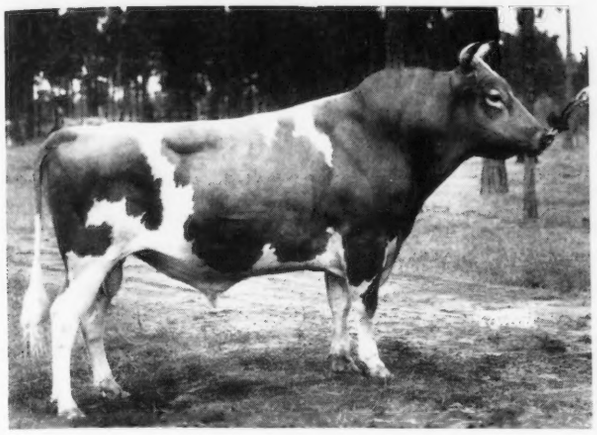
Federal Accredited — *N. C. Bang-Free Certificate 11*

George Watts Hill
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. Fitzpatrick
Manager

MEDICO has passed on



Quail Roost Maxim's Medico 211635

Sire: High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.
76 A. R. daughters; 26 A. R. sons.

Dam: Hilda's Foremost Daughter 289414
11972.8—592.9—D

Dam of:
Quail Roost Maxim's Daughter 376399
11047.4—554.6—FF
14731.4—690.9—AA

Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost 205378, A. R.
Herd sire at Gippy Plantation, Moncks Corner, South Carolina.

but the good that sires do lives after them.

Dinsmore Medico Beda 599024
8860.6—465.7—GG

Dinsmore Medico Patsy 609933
9244.7—458.26—F—278 days

Dinsmore Medico Prissy 609931
9564.3—496.46—F—311 days

Dinsmore Medico Credence 599025
5546.5—290.86—E—192 days.

Medico died suddenly on February 15, 1943, in his tenth year. He was very active up to the time when he was found dead in his paddock. He leaves behind him in our herd thirty daughters, six are on test, and several of our best cows are safe in calf to his service. We are fortunate in having this much of his blood in our herd. An outstanding quality of this sire was the ability to get charming udders which produce well.

RECENT SALES

Frank Demetropoulos, Mobile, Alabama, a son of Quail Roost Maxmost 263971 out of Midview's Hilda 527091, 12891.7—610.6—DD, and two young heifers. W. E. Silas, Kendall, Florida, a son of Butler Island Majesty Colonel 221485 out of Dinsmore Majesty Constance. This is the third bull for Mr. Silas. J. C. Sargeant, Lakeland, Florida, a son of Dinsmore Majestic Rose King 279977 out of Butler Island Maxim Patricia 478625, 13748.7—622.3—B and a very nice heifer.

Federal Accredited 57790 J. B. Lanoux, Herdsman *State Bang's Free 40*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. Johnson Earl A. Johnson Charles F. Johnson Brady S. Johnston

Fourth Annual Quail Roost-Maxim Sale

Monday, May 3, 1943 - 12:30 p. m., Eastern War Time

QUAIL ROOST FARMS - Rougemont, North Carolina

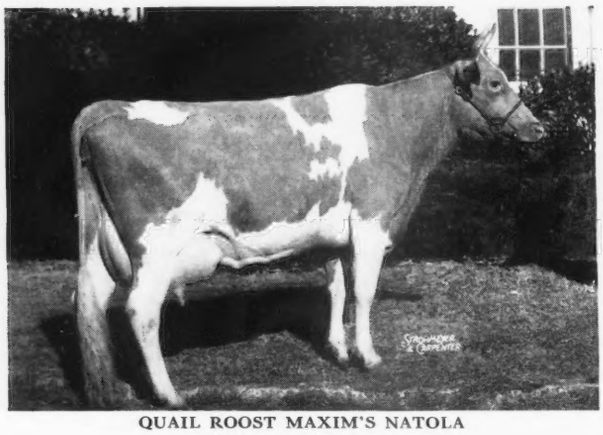
12 Miles North Durham—on Route 501 Quail Roost Phone is—Durham R5814

Guernsey Headquarters, Washington Duke Hotel, Durham—Telephone Durham F101

47 HEAD

7 Bulls • 18 Cows • 9 Bred Heifers • 13 Open Heifers

The seven Bulls will improve your udders and increase the test and longevity of your herd. Below are pictures of four of their dams.

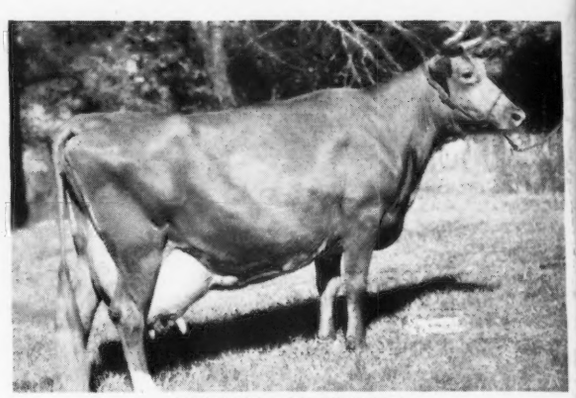


QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S NATOLA

9800.0 m., 503.2 f., G
11149.5 m., 533.7 f., EE
14324.4 m., 660.4 f., AA

3 A. R. Daughters

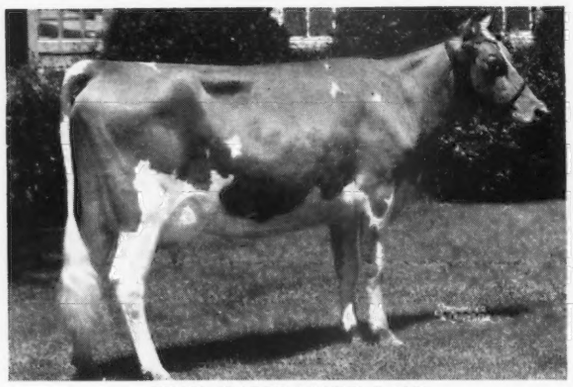
By High Point Prince Maxim. Her son, Quail Roost Lucky Cavalier, dropped December 2, 1942, by Quail Roost Lucky Strike. **Consigned by George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.**



BOURNEDALE BELLONA

10382.1 m., 501.8 f., G
14915.9 m., 751.1 f., D
17871.4 m., 921.2 f., A

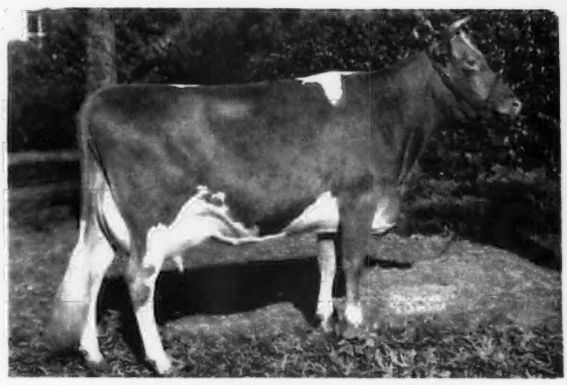
Dam of Riegeldale Maxim Katherine, 12837.9 m., 570.4 f., GG; 18233.7 m., 790.5 f., C. On retest in 112 days 7423 m., 316 f., A. Bellona's son, Riegeldale Emory's Majesty, dropped October 27, 1942. **Consigned by Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga.**



QUAIL ROOST LUCKY LADY

11171.2 m., 581.5 f., G—13837.0 m., 713.5 f., DD

Sire: Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R. Dam: French Lady of South Lawn. Her son, Clear Springs Lucky King, by Quail Roost Maxim's King, dropped December 26, 1941. **Consigned by A. L. Brown, Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**



QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ANNETTE

9799.2 m., 451.4 f., FF
12685.4 m., 596.2 f., CC

On retest in 82 days 3690 m., 166 f., A. A full sister to Quail Roost Maxim's Ann, 15123.7 m., 811.5 f., A. One of High Point Prince Maxim's nine 800 lb. fat daughters. Annette's son, Quail Roost Bright Peer, dropped December 2, 1942, by Bournedale Bright Star (Bournedale Sensation-Bournedale Bright Eyes, 14433.2 m., 793.6 f., D). **Consigned by George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.**

All Cattle T. B. and Bang's Accredited.

18TH COVENTRY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., Friday May 14, 1943 (See page 640)

THIRD MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, RAEMELTON FARM, MANSFIELD, OHIO
Saturday, May 22, 1943 (See page 644)

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 38th Semi-Annual Sale, Monday, June 14, 1943, York Fair Grounds, York, Pa. (see page 662).

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND

Phone Cockeysville 57 Please write early as mailing is slow this year.